



1
00:01:03,750 --> 00:00:19,400
[Music]

2
00:01:38,390 --> 00:01:03,760
do

3
00:02:13,410 --> 00:01:40,950
food

4
00:02:13,420 --> 00:03:41,589
[Music]

5
00:03:46,710 --> 00:03:44,470
hey everyone welcome to jfob livestream

6
00:03:49,750 --> 00:03:46,720
today's open lines and i'm glad to be

7
00:03:51,830 --> 00:03:49,760
back i know i had to take last week off

8
00:03:53,589 --> 00:03:51,840
to get a whole bunch of stuff done and

9
00:03:55,429 --> 00:03:53,599
i'll certainly we'll get into it with

10
00:03:56,149 --> 00:03:55,439
you guys later on

11
00:03:57,589 --> 00:03:56,159
but

12
00:03:58,789 --> 00:03:57,599
for now

13
00:04:01,429 --> 00:03:58,799

in the beginning

14

00:04:03,030 --> 00:04:01,439

we i have sally waiting for all of you

15

00:04:06,149 --> 00:04:03,040

that would like to have a quick

16

00:04:08,470 --> 00:04:06,159

numerology reading and all that she

17

00:04:10,630 --> 00:04:08,480

would need is your first name and your

18

00:04:12,949 --> 00:04:10,640

date of birth and so

19

00:04:13,750 --> 00:04:12,959

you can either join the telegram group

20

00:04:19,590 --> 00:04:13,760

and

21

00:04:22,469 --> 00:04:19,600

birth to sally directly or if you're in

22

00:04:23,510 --> 00:04:22,479

twitch chat or the youtube chat you can

23

00:04:26,070 --> 00:04:23,520

simply

24

00:04:28,870 --> 00:04:26,080

put three asterisks and

25

00:04:31,350 --> 00:04:28,880

put your name and date uh date of birth

26

00:04:33,990 --> 00:04:31,360

there it's a lot easier for me to to

27

00:04:36,230 --> 00:04:34,000

read it and i will convey it to sally um

28

00:04:38,469 --> 00:04:36,240

but yeah i've i just been busy with a

29

00:04:40,870 --> 00:04:38,479

lot of different different stuff moving

30

00:04:42,790 --> 00:04:40,880

over to different platforms

31

00:04:45,030 --> 00:04:42,800

some of you that already know or haven't

32

00:04:48,230 --> 00:04:45,040

heard yet um i am no longer using

33

00:04:49,749 --> 00:04:48,240

facebook uh twitter or instagram and so

34

00:04:52,790 --> 00:04:49,759

the new platforms that i'm

35

00:04:56,469 --> 00:04:52,800

simultaneously uh streaming right now is

36

00:04:59,430 --> 00:04:56,479

uh twitch uh video and um

37

00:05:01,590 --> 00:04:59,440

uh of course telegram uh voice only and

38

00:05:03,189 --> 00:05:01,600

then of course rumble i'm just gonna

39

00:05:04,790 --> 00:05:03,199

periodically upload videos because i

40

00:05:07,270 --> 00:05:04,800

don't have the ability to do live

41

00:05:09,510 --> 00:05:07,280

streams there yet um and of course

42

00:05:10,469 --> 00:05:09,520

podcasting as well i still have to

43

00:05:12,790 --> 00:05:10,479

continue

44

00:05:14,950 --> 00:05:12,800

converting all the different videos into

45

00:05:16,790 --> 00:05:14,960

the podcast format formats that they

46

00:05:18,469 --> 00:05:16,800

need and so it's going to take me a

47

00:05:21,510 --> 00:05:18,479

while but all the links are in the

48

00:05:23,270 --> 00:05:21,520

description below also

49

00:05:26,150 --> 00:05:23,280

sally is going to just be doing a quick

50

00:05:27,830 --> 00:05:26,160

reading for you guys and uh just for for

51
00:05:29,430 --> 00:05:27,840
fun because i know you guys like that

52
00:05:32,150 --> 00:05:29,440
kind of stuff and she's been very

53
00:05:34,870 --> 00:05:32,160
accurate so far and and uh just a

54
00:05:37,029 --> 00:05:34,880
wonderful person anyway and so i love

55
00:05:39,430 --> 00:05:37,039
having her on and so

56
00:05:42,310 --> 00:05:39,440
if you would like a more in-depth longer

57
00:05:45,749 --> 00:05:42,320
reading of course sally does their uh

58
00:05:48,710 --> 00:05:45,759
private sessions as well so her links to

59
00:05:50,870 --> 00:05:48,720
her website to booker reading or the app

60
00:05:53,110 --> 00:05:50,880
that she has for

61
00:05:55,430 --> 00:05:53,120
for the apple i believe uh regarding

62
00:05:57,590 --> 00:05:55,440
numerology uh she that all of that is

63
00:05:59,590 --> 00:05:57,600

basically in the description below so i

64

00:06:02,309 --> 00:05:59,600

hope you check it out

65

00:06:04,710 --> 00:06:02,319

so um later on i'm then of course gonna

66

00:06:06,629 --> 00:06:04,720

get into some some other topics i would

67

00:06:07,909 --> 00:06:06,639

like to cover and then of course your

68

00:06:10,950 --> 00:06:07,919

stories

69

00:06:13,749 --> 00:06:10,960

please don't hesitate to join the live

70

00:06:15,909 --> 00:06:13,759

chat or the live voice chat on telegram

71

00:06:18,070 --> 00:06:15,919

is going on right now and you can simply

72

00:06:21,670 --> 00:06:18,080

join it and you'll be hearing me

73

00:06:23,430 --> 00:06:21,680

speaking on there you can just raise or

74

00:06:25,590 --> 00:06:23,440

raise your hand as i call it or tap that

75

00:06:27,990 --> 00:06:25,600

little button that looks like a person

76

00:06:29,909 --> 00:06:28,000

raising their hand which tells me that

77

00:06:31,590 --> 00:06:29,919

you would like to also speak i'll add

78

00:06:34,230 --> 00:06:31,600

you to my cue and then we'll take it

79

00:06:36,390 --> 00:06:34,240

from there so

80

00:06:38,390 --> 00:06:36,400

i see colette is already in chat blue

81

00:06:40,790 --> 00:06:38,400

omni welcome as well

82

00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:40,800

um willow dreams welcome

83

00:06:42,790 --> 00:06:41,680

so

84

00:06:44,950 --> 00:06:42,800

let's uh

85

00:06:46,830 --> 00:06:44,960

let's see here without any further ado

86

00:06:49,430 --> 00:06:46,840

let me bring in

87

00:06:50,790 --> 00:06:49,440

sally how are you thanks for being on

88

00:06:53,990 --> 00:06:50,800

again

89

00:06:58,230 --> 00:06:54,000

really good really looking forward to it

90

00:07:00,629 --> 00:06:58,240

awesome well so i figured um i'll just

91

00:07:03,350 --> 00:07:00,639

go down the list oh just real quick for

92

00:07:06,309 --> 00:07:03,360

those that were few to have submitted

93

00:07:09,110 --> 00:07:06,319

their their names and dates before i got

94

00:07:10,790 --> 00:07:09,120

started on when i created the stream

95

00:07:13,909 --> 00:07:10,800

well for some reason youtube removed

96

00:07:16,390 --> 00:07:13,919

those comments even some conversations

97

00:07:18,390 --> 00:07:16,400

that i had i couldn't find him so

98

00:07:19,670 --> 00:07:18,400

the person that has the two people

99

00:07:22,390 --> 00:07:19,680

actually they had already submitted

100

00:07:24,150 --> 00:07:22,400

their names i believe one is amir the

101
00:07:25,990 --> 00:07:24,160
other one

102
00:07:27,589 --> 00:07:26,000
michelle

103
00:07:29,990 --> 00:07:27,599
something i'm sorry i can't remember

104
00:07:32,070 --> 00:07:30,000
please resubmit those uh again and i'll

105
00:07:35,189 --> 00:07:32,080
be more than happy to convey this to

106
00:07:36,390 --> 00:07:35,199
sally so sally the first one i have here

107
00:07:42,629 --> 00:07:36,400
is um

108
00:07:46,790 --> 00:07:43,510
okay

109
00:07:49,589 --> 00:07:46,800
and uh the date of birth is first june

110
00:07:51,510 --> 00:07:49,599
77.

111
00:07:55,510 --> 00:07:51,520
okay

112
00:07:58,790 --> 00:07:55,520
so five six and seven makes four

113
00:08:01,909 --> 00:07:58,800

okay so let's see what we get here so

114

00:08:04,629 --> 00:08:01,919

six and five is two

115

00:08:07,830 --> 00:08:04,639

and four is six and five is 11. so

116

00:08:09,990 --> 00:08:07,840

colette's first name is reduces to the

117

00:08:11,270 --> 00:08:10,000

number 11 which is a master number in

118

00:08:12,950 --> 00:08:11,280

numerology

119

00:08:15,670 --> 00:08:12,960

what that actually means is that it

120

00:08:19,270 --> 00:08:15,680

gives her kind of a highly intuitive

121

00:08:21,350 --> 00:08:19,280

personality it's called the number of

122

00:08:23,189 --> 00:08:21,360

um

123

00:08:24,869 --> 00:08:23,199

you know i mean you can call it psychic

124

00:08:27,270 --> 00:08:24,879

if you want but it's really kind of like

125

00:08:28,950 --> 00:08:27,280

height two high-tuned antennas

126

00:08:30,309 --> 00:08:28,960

sticking out of the top of her head and

127

00:08:31,189 --> 00:08:30,319

she's picking up

128

00:08:35,430 --> 00:08:31,199

more

129

00:08:36,389 --> 00:08:35,440

readily than most people because of that

130

00:08:38,230 --> 00:08:36,399

eleven

131

00:08:40,070 --> 00:08:38,240

uh it's like if she stands in a store

132

00:08:42,630 --> 00:08:40,080

line and she she's going to be picking

133

00:08:43,589 --> 00:08:42,640

up the the impatience of the other

134

00:08:45,910 --> 00:08:43,599

persons

135

00:08:47,910 --> 00:08:45,920

the other people in the line because of

136

00:08:50,630 --> 00:08:47,920

that high tuned number

137

00:08:51,509 --> 00:08:50,640

and also the first letter of her first

138

00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:51,519

name is

139

00:08:56,949 --> 00:08:54,720

is a c which is ruled by the three

140

00:09:00,389 --> 00:08:56,959

which would make her very communicative

141

00:09:02,310 --> 00:09:00,399

and eloquently communicative

142

00:09:04,710 --> 00:09:02,320

and i can see in the first phase of life

143

00:09:07,350 --> 00:09:04,720

she had the three that surrounded her

144

00:09:09,829 --> 00:09:07,360

her childhood years which does indicate

145

00:09:13,190 --> 00:09:09,839

that she would have had a pretty decent

146

00:09:15,430 --> 00:09:13,200

childhood now being born on the 1st of

147

00:09:16,470 --> 00:09:15,440

of june that's marilyn monroe's birthday

148

00:09:19,030 --> 00:09:16,480

i don't know whether she knows that of

149

00:09:20,470 --> 00:09:19,040

course a different year of course but

150

00:09:23,590 --> 00:09:20,480

and maybe you don't even know marilyn

151

00:09:26,630 --> 00:09:23,600

monroe because she's a very old uh i

152

00:09:28,550 --> 00:09:26,640

mean very long ago movie star

153

00:09:30,550 --> 00:09:28,560

but what i see is

154

00:09:32,070 --> 00:09:30,560

she has the one and the four so she's

155

00:09:34,710 --> 00:09:32,080

born on the first and the full addition

156

00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:34,720

of her birthday reduces to a four i call

157

00:09:39,269 --> 00:09:36,720

those the renegade numbers

158

00:09:41,750 --> 00:09:39,279

because what they indicate is that she

159

00:09:43,750 --> 00:09:41,760

can actually think out of the box out of

160

00:09:45,190 --> 00:09:43,760

what we are all kind of

161

00:09:47,110 --> 00:09:45,200

uh

162

00:09:49,829 --> 00:09:47,120

i don't like to necessarily call it

163

00:09:52,470 --> 00:09:49,839

indoctrinated any want more but there is

164

00:09:55,829 --> 00:09:52,480

a kind of you know keeping the sheep all

165

00:09:58,710 --> 00:09:55,839

in order you know and walking in and uh

166

00:10:01,430 --> 00:09:58,720

step together and so on and she can walk

167

00:10:03,590 --> 00:10:01,440

to her own drum beat and she will and

168

00:10:04,710 --> 00:10:03,600

and it's best if she has her own

169

00:10:07,350 --> 00:10:04,720

business

170

00:10:09,590 --> 00:10:07,360

uh in her life because

171

00:10:11,670 --> 00:10:09,600

she's really i mean she will be very

172

00:10:13,750 --> 00:10:11,680

very conscientious and responsible and

173

00:10:15,750 --> 00:10:13,760

dedicated and loyal and all of that kind

174

00:10:18,310 --> 00:10:15,760

of thing if she does work for someone

175

00:10:19,910 --> 00:10:18,320

else but she would do her best work as

176
00:10:22,710 --> 00:10:19,920
her own boss

177
00:10:24,310 --> 00:10:22,720
and um she's innovative

178
00:10:26,150 --> 00:10:24,320
she's um

179
00:10:28,150 --> 00:10:26,160
she in the first phase of life she was

180
00:10:30,949 --> 00:10:28,160
kind of shy i would say

181
00:10:33,910 --> 00:10:30,959
uh kind of contained in a way but now as

182
00:10:37,030 --> 00:10:33,920
she's older she will speak her mind and

183
00:10:38,630 --> 00:10:37,040
she's very very honest and forthright so

184
00:10:39,590 --> 00:10:38,640
if somebody doesn't want to know her

185
00:10:40,870 --> 00:10:39,600
truth

186
00:10:42,389 --> 00:10:40,880
um

187
00:10:44,310 --> 00:10:42,399
that would be difficult because she's

188
00:10:46,710 --> 00:10:44,320

going to speak her truth i'd say

189

00:10:47,829 --> 00:10:46,720

so how's that yeah that's great thank

190

00:10:50,069 --> 00:10:47,839

you very much

191

00:10:55,910 --> 00:10:50,079

so the next one i have is kimberly

192

00:11:01,190 --> 00:10:56,949

and

193

00:11:05,910 --> 00:11:01,200

she's july 1st 77.

194

00:11:06,870 --> 00:11:05,920

three seven okay july first one 977

195

00:11:08,069 --> 00:11:06,880

again

196

00:11:09,110 --> 00:11:08,079

yep

197

00:11:09,990 --> 00:11:09,120

okay

198

00:11:12,870 --> 00:11:10,000

so

199

00:11:13,750 --> 00:11:12,880

that is five six seven seven five is

200

00:11:15,590 --> 00:11:13,760

three

201
00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:15,600

okay so

202
00:11:19,110 --> 00:11:16,720

um

203
00:11:22,790 --> 00:11:19,120

the let me do her name first six and

204
00:11:26,230 --> 00:11:22,800

seven's four five so her name is a five

205
00:11:29,590 --> 00:11:26,240

so the five is someone who's very quick

206
00:11:31,990 --> 00:11:29,600

on the uptake um she does have the k as

207
00:11:34,550 --> 00:11:32,000

her first letter which is ruled by the

208
00:11:36,550 --> 00:11:34,560

11. so i don't know whether colette and

209
00:11:38,310 --> 00:11:36,560

kimberly are friends but

210
00:11:40,310 --> 00:11:38,320

they have numbers that are comparable

211
00:11:42,710 --> 00:11:40,320

that they could very well be very good

212
00:11:45,269 --> 00:11:42,720

friends if that's so

213
00:11:47,750 --> 00:11:45,279

kimberly however has the three as her

214

00:11:50,389 --> 00:11:47,760

destiny number meaning her motivator

215

00:11:53,110 --> 00:11:50,399

what motivates her to go forward and so

216

00:11:55,269 --> 00:11:53,120

on the three is involved many times with

217

00:11:56,790 --> 00:11:55,279

i mean many athletes have the number

218

00:11:58,629 --> 00:11:56,800

three because it's a number of

219

00:12:01,430 --> 00:11:58,639

discipline someone who's very

220

00:12:02,790 --> 00:12:01,440

disciplined and dedicated and

221

00:12:05,670 --> 00:12:02,800

very

222

00:12:07,190 --> 00:12:05,680

you know just precision oriented many

223

00:12:09,590 --> 00:12:07,200

times the

224

00:12:11,190 --> 00:12:09,600

kind of more linear side of the three is

225

00:12:13,829 --> 00:12:11,200

everything in its place and a place for

226

00:12:16,150 --> 00:12:13,839

everything very very fastidious

227

00:12:17,430 --> 00:12:16,160

but on the other hand she can be very

228

00:12:18,310 --> 00:12:17,440

artistic

229

00:12:20,949 --> 00:12:18,320

and

230

00:12:23,350 --> 00:12:20,959

on that side they sometimes don't keep

231

00:12:25,350 --> 00:12:23,360

things as much in order and so on but

232

00:12:27,350 --> 00:12:25,360

they know where everything is

233

00:12:28,710 --> 00:12:27,360

and also having the one as her

234

00:12:29,590 --> 00:12:28,720

personality

235

00:12:32,069 --> 00:12:29,600

um

236

00:12:34,310 --> 00:12:32,079

oh you know what i and that oh that's

237

00:12:35,590 --> 00:12:34,320

princess dye's birthday oh well anyway i

238

00:12:36,710 --> 00:12:35,600

just know all the famous people's

239

00:12:39,350 --> 00:12:36,720

birthdays

240

00:12:41,829 --> 00:12:39,360

and so uh

241

00:12:43,910 --> 00:12:41,839

having the one makes her

242

00:12:45,590 --> 00:12:43,920

very independent but she had the eight

243

00:12:47,430 --> 00:12:45,600

in the first phase of life if you add

244

00:12:49,750 --> 00:12:47,440

the seven to the one she she has the

245

00:12:52,550 --> 00:12:49,760

eight in the first phase and that's the

246

00:12:55,350 --> 00:12:52,560

number of the exemplar so she takes that

247

00:12:57,430 --> 00:12:55,360

with her in her life where she she likes

248

00:13:00,069 --> 00:12:57,440

to do a very good job and would do a

249

00:13:02,150 --> 00:13:00,079

very good job i would say she's probably

250

00:13:04,790 --> 00:13:02,160

more on the artistic side than she would

251
00:13:07,190 --> 00:13:04,800
be on the the really everything in this

252
00:13:08,949 --> 00:13:07,200
place and a place for everything side

253
00:13:10,150 --> 00:13:08,959
even though i mean she could combine

254
00:13:11,269 --> 00:13:10,160
those things

255
00:13:13,670 --> 00:13:11,279
so

256
00:13:17,110 --> 00:13:13,680
anyway let's see and i did kimberly i

257
00:13:19,829 --> 00:13:17,120
think um one and seven is eight and six

258
00:13:20,710 --> 00:13:19,839
is five yeah so she has the five she's

259
00:13:23,110 --> 00:13:20,720
got

260
00:13:26,069 --> 00:13:23,120
really really powerful numbers actually

261
00:13:28,310 --> 00:13:26,079
i mean they're all male in orientation

262
00:13:30,710 --> 00:13:28,320
two four six and eight are the female

263
00:13:32,790 --> 00:13:30,720

oriented numbers one three five seven

264

00:13:35,590 --> 00:13:32,800

and nine or the male oriented numbers

265

00:13:38,470 --> 00:13:35,600

that just means action-oriented she

266

00:13:40,389 --> 00:13:38,480

would tend to be very action-oriented

267

00:13:42,710 --> 00:13:40,399

i would say too

268

00:13:45,670 --> 00:13:42,720

okay thank you

269

00:13:47,670 --> 00:13:45,680

so uh we have a few more um

270

00:13:49,430 --> 00:13:47,680

people on online so just want to remind

271

00:13:51,430 --> 00:13:49,440

everyone real quick if you're on twitch

272

00:13:53,910 --> 00:13:51,440

you can submit your in your comments

273

00:13:56,069 --> 00:13:53,920

your first name and date of birth for

274

00:13:58,310 --> 00:13:56,079

sally to give you a quick reading

275

00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:58,320

on youtube

276

00:14:03,509 --> 00:14:01,279

also just first name and date of birth

277

00:14:06,430 --> 00:14:03,519

but on either platforms are just asked

278

00:14:08,230 --> 00:14:06,440

if you could add three asterisk asterisk

279

00:14:10,550 --> 00:14:08,240

asterixes

280

00:14:12,470 --> 00:14:10,560

to it so that that way it'll jump out at

281

00:14:16,389 --> 00:14:12,480

me and i know it's for sally

282

00:14:20,389 --> 00:14:16,399

and um okay so the next one i have is

283

00:14:24,710 --> 00:14:20,399

uh on youtube and it's john j-o-n

284

00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:24,720

okay and that's uh 12-8

285

00:14:30,790 --> 00:14:27,440

61 so

286

00:14:32,069 --> 00:14:30,800

i would think december 8 one

287

00:14:35,269 --> 00:14:32,079

okay

288

00:14:37,829 --> 00:14:35,279

so seven eight nine ten all right well

289

00:14:39,829 --> 00:14:37,839

john john's no lightweight let me tell

290

00:14:42,310 --> 00:14:39,839

you he's a strong

291

00:14:44,230 --> 00:14:42,320

strong dude here

292

00:14:46,310 --> 00:14:44,240

uh full edition of his birthday it is a

293

00:14:48,230 --> 00:14:46,320

one and he's born on an eight day

294

00:14:50,870 --> 00:14:48,240

both the one and the eight like to feel

295

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:50,880

in control basically the eight is a

296

00:14:55,590 --> 00:14:52,079

little more

297

00:14:58,069 --> 00:14:55,600

hmm i would say uh

298

00:15:00,790 --> 00:14:58,079

i wanna use the word classy about it you

299

00:15:03,350 --> 00:15:00,800

know i mean they they just do a very

300

00:15:05,110 --> 00:15:03,360

good job it is the number of the example

301
00:15:07,829 --> 00:15:05,120
the person who sets the example for

302
00:15:10,069 --> 00:15:07,839
others the one likes to be in control

303
00:15:12,629 --> 00:15:10,079
regardless of what things are especially

304
00:15:14,710 --> 00:15:12,639
as a destiny number they don't

305
00:15:16,629 --> 00:15:14,720
they just need to lead i mean that's

306
00:15:18,870 --> 00:15:16,639
what they came to do they came to be a

307
00:15:20,389 --> 00:15:18,880
leader and so

308
00:15:22,629 --> 00:15:20,399
you know they don't even usually get in

309
00:15:24,550 --> 00:15:22,639
the game unless they think they can win

310
00:15:26,949 --> 00:15:24,560
like being an athlete i mean lebron

311
00:15:29,829 --> 00:15:26,959
james has a one destiny so did tiger

312
00:15:32,069 --> 00:15:29,839
woods so does so many of the really

313
00:15:33,749 --> 00:15:32,079

great athletes have the one as their

314

00:15:36,230 --> 00:15:33,759

destiny number beca and that's what

315

00:15:38,870 --> 00:15:36,240

makes them great because the one when

316

00:15:40,470 --> 00:15:38,880

they set their mind to doing something

317

00:15:42,230 --> 00:15:40,480

you better move out of the way because

318

00:15:44,790 --> 00:15:42,240

they're coming through and they're not

319

00:15:47,829 --> 00:15:44,800

good losers that's why when they get in

320

00:15:50,550 --> 00:15:47,839

a game they know they love it and they

321

00:15:52,710 --> 00:15:50,560

will make it so that they can win

322

00:15:55,670 --> 00:15:52,720

so i'm very impressed with this birthday

323

00:15:56,949 --> 00:15:55,680

the first name reduces to a three

324

00:15:59,990 --> 00:15:56,959

so he's

325

00:16:01,430 --> 00:16:00,000

you know he's a friendly outgoing guy

326

00:16:02,550 --> 00:16:01,440

probably very

327

00:16:05,269 --> 00:16:02,560

um

328

00:16:07,670 --> 00:16:05,279

you know attractive to people actually

329

00:16:10,470 --> 00:16:07,680

i would say you know he's got the manly

330

00:16:13,030 --> 00:16:10,480

manly thing and he's got the uh the

331

00:16:15,829 --> 00:16:13,040

powerful female oriented eight as well

332

00:16:19,030 --> 00:16:15,839

so he's got a soft side to him too

333

00:16:21,110 --> 00:16:19,040

but they're both really powerful numbers

334

00:16:23,030 --> 00:16:21,120

the most powerful numbers of both male

335

00:16:24,790 --> 00:16:23,040

and female the eight is the most

336

00:16:26,790 --> 00:16:24,800

powerful of the female numbers and the

337

00:16:29,829 --> 00:16:26,800

one is the most powerful of the male

338

00:16:31,990 --> 00:16:29,839

numbers so we got a powerful guy here

339

00:16:37,749 --> 00:16:32,000

okay

340

00:16:39,189 --> 00:16:37,759

um i don't see any comments right

341

00:16:41,189 --> 00:16:39,199

say that again

342

00:16:44,550 --> 00:16:41,199

oh well there no there's basically just

343

00:16:46,790 --> 00:16:44,560

uh uh one of them was uh let me see here

344

00:16:49,590 --> 00:16:46,800

uh saying uh thank you so much sally

345

00:16:51,269 --> 00:16:49,600

i've never had uh so many compliments uh

346

00:16:53,670 --> 00:16:51,279

the other one says thank you sally that

347

00:16:55,749 --> 00:16:53,680

was from uh kimberly and and so on i

348

00:16:57,910 --> 00:16:55,759

just figured for for the sake of time

349

00:16:58,949 --> 00:16:57,920

sure yeah we need to get as many people

350

00:17:01,749 --> 00:16:58,959

in as

351

00:17:03,269 --> 00:17:01,759

we can so i mean right

352

00:17:05,990 --> 00:17:03,279

yeah right so

353

00:17:08,230 --> 00:17:06,000

uh again uh some of you still watching

354

00:17:10,470 --> 00:17:08,240

don't hesitate submit your names and and

355

00:17:12,789 --> 00:17:10,480

uh i'll get it get that sally uh the

356

00:17:15,750 --> 00:17:12,799

other one is more on a personal natures

357

00:17:20,470 --> 00:17:15,760

for a family member actually um it's a

358

00:17:24,230 --> 00:17:22,390

and was that the name at birth or was it

359

00:17:25,750 --> 00:17:24,240

jacqueline

360

00:17:27,110 --> 00:17:25,760

that's a good question

361

00:17:28,870 --> 00:17:27,120

i think

362

00:17:30,950 --> 00:17:28,880

let me see here i'm probably going to

363

00:17:34,630 --> 00:17:30,960

get an answer here pretty soon

364

00:17:37,270 --> 00:17:34,640

um but get here the the date of birth is

365

00:17:39,270 --> 00:17:37,280

actually um 8

366

00:17:42,070 --> 00:17:39,280

26

367

00:17:46,630 --> 00:17:44,630

and then i'm still

368

00:17:49,430 --> 00:17:46,640

waiting for

369

00:17:51,110 --> 00:17:49,440

for the name to come in

370

00:17:52,710 --> 00:17:51,120

because yeah it's uh i mean we always

371

00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:52,720

call it just jackie but i don't know if

372

00:17:56,950 --> 00:17:53,840

it's

373

00:17:58,470 --> 00:17:56,960

jacqueline

374

00:18:00,950 --> 00:17:58,480

but oh well

375

00:18:02,230 --> 00:18:00,960

even even being called jackie all the

376

00:18:04,549 --> 00:18:02,240

time

377

00:18:07,669 --> 00:18:04,559

she will affect what that

378

00:18:09,350 --> 00:18:07,679

uh name represents which is a three so

379

00:18:13,190 --> 00:18:09,360

you have a lot of people see people with

380

00:18:15,510 --> 00:18:13,200

threes are pretty uh outgoing and not

381

00:18:16,950 --> 00:18:15,520

really necessarily audacious but they're

382

00:18:19,510 --> 00:18:16,960

they're outgoing they're friendly

383

00:18:22,150 --> 00:18:19,520

they're open they're they like to ask

384

00:18:23,590 --> 00:18:22,160

questions and they like to communicate

385

00:18:25,669 --> 00:18:23,600

so we've had

386

00:18:29,750 --> 00:18:25,679

three threes here already i think yeah

387

00:18:33,350 --> 00:18:30,710

okay

388

00:18:35,350 --> 00:18:33,360

well she has the three as her name so

389

00:18:37,029 --> 00:18:35,360

she should be a pretty friendly open

390

00:18:39,590 --> 00:18:37,039

outgoing person

391

00:18:41,909 --> 00:18:39,600

and then she's was born on the 26th

392

00:18:44,230 --> 00:18:41,919

there is an eight again which means she

393

00:18:45,270 --> 00:18:44,240

likes to be in control at least of what

394

00:18:47,430 --> 00:18:45,280

she's doing

395

00:18:49,510 --> 00:18:47,440

what happens with the eights is that

396

00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:49,520

they're exemplary and what they do

397

00:18:51,990 --> 00:18:51,280

because

398

00:18:55,510 --> 00:18:52,000

they

399

00:18:57,590 --> 00:18:55,520

have to do it right is the point there's

400

00:18:59,909 --> 00:18:57,600

very few like um

401
00:19:01,590 --> 00:18:59,919
who can i use as some examples some some

402
00:19:04,710 --> 00:19:01,600
of the generals and

403
00:19:07,110 --> 00:19:04,720
in the you know services and and

404
00:19:10,150 --> 00:19:07,120
kernels and things have aids because

405
00:19:12,470 --> 00:19:10,160
they're just they just do exactly what

406
00:19:14,150 --> 00:19:12,480
they're asked to do and even if they

407
00:19:16,150 --> 00:19:14,160
make an error they like to go back and

408
00:19:17,830 --> 00:19:16,160
brush their tracks out if they they know

409
00:19:20,310 --> 00:19:17,840
they did they will they will make sure

410
00:19:22,549 --> 00:19:20,320
that they do it right no matter what the

411
00:19:25,750 --> 00:19:22,559
full edition of her birth date is an 11

412
00:19:28,710 --> 00:19:25,760
so the 11 is a a very

413
00:19:31,350 --> 00:19:28,720

socially uh pleasant number but it's

414

00:19:34,549 --> 00:19:31,360

also means that she has that highly

415

00:19:35,830 --> 00:19:34,559

intuitive ability too the 11 always

416

00:19:36,789 --> 00:19:35,840

gives people

417

00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:36,799

a

418

00:19:42,310 --> 00:19:39,039

sense of knowing something they don't

419

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:42,320

know how they know necessarily but it's

420

00:19:45,990 --> 00:19:44,160

it comes from

421

00:19:48,549 --> 00:19:46,000

that high tuned

422

00:19:51,110 --> 00:19:48,559

you know we're just energy basically so

423

00:19:53,590 --> 00:19:51,120

11's are much

424

00:19:55,110 --> 00:19:53,600

like i said like two high tuned antennas

425

00:19:56,789 --> 00:19:55,120

sticking out of the top of their head

426

00:19:59,270 --> 00:19:56,799

and they're just picking up much more

427

00:20:01,190 --> 00:19:59,280

than other people in fact they need some

428

00:20:03,590 --> 00:20:01,200

quiet time very much they're very

429

00:20:05,029 --> 00:20:03,600

affectionate people too very very

430

00:20:06,789 --> 00:20:05,039

affectionate

431

00:20:08,710 --> 00:20:06,799

um and

432

00:20:10,630 --> 00:20:08,720

oh martha stewart was who i was thinking

433

00:20:12,789 --> 00:20:10,640

is born on a well she has an eight

434

00:20:15,830 --> 00:20:12,799

destiny so she's everything is right and

435

00:20:18,630 --> 00:20:15,840

she's born on a three day so jackie has

436

00:20:20,789 --> 00:20:18,640

some of her numbers so i bet she's

437

00:20:23,029 --> 00:20:20,799

artistic again too she could be very

438

00:20:26,149 --> 00:20:23,039

artistic as well or she could be like a

439

00:20:28,950 --> 00:20:26,159

scientist i mean the three can go either

440

00:20:31,990 --> 00:20:28,960

way the very linear left brain or very

441

00:20:34,149 --> 00:20:32,000

right brain oriented which is artistic

442

00:20:36,470 --> 00:20:34,159

so i hope i'm she could be both

443

00:20:42,789 --> 00:20:36,480

basically right okay thank you for that

444

00:20:45,430 --> 00:20:43,909

okay

445

00:20:48,710 --> 00:20:45,440

and it's uh

446

00:20:48,720 --> 00:20:54,149

1950.

447

00:20:58,230 --> 00:20:56,789

oh my gosh we have so many eights here

448

00:20:59,909 --> 00:20:58,240

full edition of her birth that's an

449

00:21:03,110 --> 00:20:59,919

eight and an eleven she's got the

450

00:21:04,470 --> 00:21:03,120

reverse numbers of jackie so jackie was

451
00:21:06,310 --> 00:21:04,480
born on an eight day with an 11

452
00:21:10,070 --> 00:21:06,320
destination she's born in an 11 day with

453
00:21:12,149 --> 00:21:10,080
an a destiny so the 29 219 makes 11 and

454
00:21:14,950 --> 00:21:12,159
when it's the 11 it's a master number so

455
00:21:17,750 --> 00:21:14,960
you don't reduce it down to a two i mean

456
00:21:20,789 --> 00:21:17,760
it can be but mostly people who come in

457
00:21:22,630 --> 00:21:20,799
with those high master numbers live them

458
00:21:25,909 --> 00:21:22,640
you know live up to them

459
00:21:27,669 --> 00:21:25,919
and uh that's again she is she'd really

460
00:21:29,990 --> 00:21:27,679
be a very

461
00:21:32,789 --> 00:21:30,000
good friend i mean over the top good

462
00:21:35,990 --> 00:21:32,799
friend same with jackie but and also

463
00:21:38,549 --> 00:21:36,000

let's see so five so that's three four

464

00:21:40,630 --> 00:21:38,559

five her name is a five

465

00:21:42,870 --> 00:21:40,640

and the ele the k

466

00:21:46,710 --> 00:21:42,880

is also ruled by the eleven so that's

467

00:21:49,990 --> 00:21:46,720

another very powerful element the first

468

00:21:52,630 --> 00:21:50,000

letter of the first name many times has

469

00:21:54,230 --> 00:21:52,640

a tremendous effect on the personality

470

00:21:55,830 --> 00:21:54,240

of the individual because she's called

471

00:21:59,350 --> 00:21:55,840

that all the time

472

00:22:01,909 --> 00:21:59,360

so her 11 picks up also much more than

473

00:22:03,750 --> 00:22:01,919

most people will be picking up like if

474

00:22:05,830 --> 00:22:03,760

somebody's talking to her she's picking

475

00:22:08,789 --> 00:22:05,840

up things about that person while she's

476

00:22:11,430 --> 00:22:08,799

listening or can if she allows that to

477

00:22:14,390 --> 00:22:11,440

to occur and having the a as her first

478

00:22:16,549 --> 00:22:14,400

initial of her first name means that she

479

00:22:18,549 --> 00:22:16,559

will come back she'll be very forthright

480

00:22:22,230 --> 00:22:18,559

with something but she's also pretty

481

00:22:24,390 --> 00:22:22,240

classy woman she's i would say this is a

482

00:22:26,390 --> 00:22:24,400

pretty classy birth date

483

00:22:28,149 --> 00:22:26,400

the nine month child is many times the

484

00:22:29,750 --> 00:22:28,159

first child or the last child and

485

00:22:32,549 --> 00:22:29,760

sometimes they have a bit of conflict

486

00:22:35,270 --> 00:22:32,559

with the parent of the same sex which

487

00:22:37,190 --> 00:22:35,280

would be her in her case her mother

488

00:22:39,190 --> 00:22:37,200

but you know it's what she asked for

489

00:22:41,350 --> 00:22:39,200

it's like they had unfinished business

490

00:22:43,029 --> 00:22:41,360

from a most recent past life that she

491

00:22:45,909 --> 00:22:43,039

came in to

492

00:22:47,590 --> 00:22:45,919

you know redo kind of if you want so i

493

00:22:49,110 --> 00:22:47,600

just throw that out there and give her

494

00:22:51,510 --> 00:22:49,120

something to think about

495

00:22:54,789 --> 00:22:51,520

okay okay thank you

496

00:22:57,909 --> 00:22:54,799

um did i give you dessert yet

497

00:22:59,830 --> 00:22:57,919

no okay i'm sorry desiree i uh she was

498

00:23:02,789 --> 00:22:59,840

at the very beginning i guess i skipped

499

00:23:05,909 --> 00:23:02,799

over her and went to john so it's

500

00:23:07,510 --> 00:23:05,919

desiree uh yeah it's a d e

501
00:23:10,149 --> 00:23:07,520
s i

502
00:23:11,430 --> 00:23:10,159
r e e

503
00:23:12,230 --> 00:23:11,440
e e

504
00:23:13,270 --> 00:23:12,240
okay

505
00:23:14,710 --> 00:23:13,280
and it's

506
00:23:16,789 --> 00:23:14,720
0 1

507
00:23:21,669 --> 00:23:16,799
22

508
00:23:24,470 --> 00:23:23,029
13

509
00:23:27,430 --> 00:23:24,480
22.

510
00:23:30,310 --> 00:23:27,440
her her years of 22 she's born on a 22

511
00:23:31,270 --> 00:23:30,320
those are master numbers also 22 22

512
00:23:36,470 --> 00:23:31,280
making

513
00:23:38,390 --> 00:23:36,480

44 and then she has a 9 destiny 45. so

514

00:23:39,510 --> 00:23:38,400

her name is

515

00:23:45,350 --> 00:23:39,520

a

516

00:23:47,909 --> 00:23:45,360

we got we got ufo

517

00:23:50,230 --> 00:23:47,919

oh help here so we've got a lot of

518

00:23:52,549 --> 00:23:50,240

people who are really in another

519

00:23:55,510 --> 00:23:52,559

dimension in a way you know in a higher

520

00:23:58,230 --> 00:23:55,520

dimension than most people

521

00:23:59,990 --> 00:23:58,240

exist in or allow themselves to exist in

522

00:24:02,149 --> 00:24:00,000

because we can all get there it's just

523

00:24:05,029 --> 00:24:02,159

that these people with the numbers that

524

00:24:06,630 --> 00:24:05,039

they have can get there easier than most

525

00:24:09,269 --> 00:24:06,640

people because

526

00:24:10,070 --> 00:24:09,279

i have the 22 as my destiny number also

527

00:24:12,630 --> 00:24:10,080

so

528

00:24:14,950 --> 00:24:12,640

you know it's just we gravitate to the

529

00:24:16,950 --> 00:24:14,960

esoteric world you know to the things

530

00:24:18,549 --> 00:24:16,960

that are more esoteric and

531

00:24:20,470 --> 00:24:18,559

and uh

532

00:24:23,830 --> 00:24:20,480

actually much more interesting than most

533

00:24:25,909 --> 00:24:23,840

other things so i would say that she is

534

00:24:28,149 --> 00:24:25,919

doesn't like to have a boss at all i

535

00:24:30,310 --> 00:24:28,159

hope she has her own business she would

536

00:24:32,630 --> 00:24:30,320

be really wonderful in her own business

537

00:24:35,029 --> 00:24:32,640

because she's she has a classy

538

00:24:37,830 --> 00:24:35,039

personality the nine is the number of

539

00:24:40,230 --> 00:24:37,840

aristocracy and gentility but it's also

540

00:24:43,750 --> 00:24:40,240

a number of the universal humanitarian

541

00:24:45,750 --> 00:24:43,760

like mother teresa and gandhi and

542

00:24:48,390 --> 00:24:45,760

nelson mandela and some of the people

543

00:24:51,269 --> 00:24:48,400

malalala that you know is helping women

544

00:24:55,029 --> 00:24:51,279

in the middle east uh to get educations

545

00:24:57,110 --> 00:24:55,039

they all have denying destiny and so it

546

00:24:59,110 --> 00:24:57,120

it does mean that she came into this

547

00:25:01,430 --> 00:24:59,120

life to do something that truly helps

548

00:25:03,190 --> 00:25:01,440

the many as opposed to the few and she's

549

00:25:06,630 --> 00:25:03,200

got all the energy in the world to do

550

00:25:08,390 --> 00:25:06,640

that with the 22 22 is a very very

551
00:25:09,190 --> 00:25:08,400
energetic number

552
00:25:17,430 --> 00:25:09,200
so

553
00:25:19,350 --> 00:25:17,440
with people her

554
00:25:21,350 --> 00:25:19,360
the only thing that really jars her a

555
00:25:23,269 --> 00:25:21,360
bit is if she's treated with disrespect

556
00:25:25,590 --> 00:25:23,279
in some way that she doesn't deserve

557
00:25:27,350 --> 00:25:25,600
that will get her little red button kind

558
00:25:29,110 --> 00:25:27,360
of to flash there

559
00:25:31,750 --> 00:25:29,120
because the nine has a little bit of a

560
00:25:35,110 --> 00:25:31,760
flash temper but it doesn't matter

561
00:25:38,710 --> 00:25:35,120
because she is a class act too i mean

562
00:25:40,630 --> 00:25:38,720
you got a lot of class acts here wow

563
00:25:44,789 --> 00:25:40,640

great thank you for that and the comment

564

00:25:46,870 --> 00:25:44,799

too so so this one is from um

565

00:25:50,230 --> 00:25:46,880

this is not his name but just someone

566

00:25:53,430 --> 00:25:50,240

who's i guess been on defense on this so

567

00:25:56,390 --> 00:25:53,440

his nickname is roots but actual name is

568

00:25:58,870 --> 00:25:56,400

nick nick

569

00:26:03,990 --> 00:26:01,669

from birth name nick no from birth based

570

00:26:05,750 --> 00:26:04,000

on what i can read here and then that's

571

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:05,760

uh 9

572

00:26:09,430 --> 00:26:07,200

22

573

00:26:11,350 --> 00:26:09,440

85.

574

00:26:13,750 --> 00:26:11,360

uh 1985

575

00:26:17,350 --> 00:26:13,760

correct okay

576
00:26:18,549 --> 00:26:17,360
so five nine nine so

577
00:26:21,269 --> 00:26:18,559
wow

578
00:26:22,310 --> 00:26:21,279
well here again he's he's a very evolved

579
00:26:25,269 --> 00:26:22,320
spirit

580
00:26:28,230 --> 00:26:25,279
uh he has the 22 like that last woman

581
00:26:30,710 --> 00:26:28,240
and a nine like the like desiree

582
00:26:33,110 --> 00:26:30,720
so my gosh we're getting people that

583
00:26:35,750 --> 00:26:33,120
match up here uh maybe we're playing a

584
00:26:37,909 --> 00:26:35,760
match game here i don't know but anyway

585
00:26:39,990 --> 00:26:37,919
and also he's born in the nine months so

586
00:26:41,510 --> 00:26:40,000
there again he was either youngest

587
00:26:43,669 --> 00:26:41,520
oldest or

588
00:26:46,390 --> 00:26:43,679

but whatever wherever he fell there

589

00:26:48,950 --> 00:26:46,400

would be some kind of

590

00:26:50,710 --> 00:26:48,960

issue or element that he came in to do

591

00:26:52,710 --> 00:26:50,720

to um

592

00:26:56,390 --> 00:26:52,720

kind of make up from a past life with

593

00:26:57,990 --> 00:26:56,400

his probably father in many respects but

594

00:27:00,149 --> 00:26:58,000

many times it's more than mother than

595

00:27:02,870 --> 00:27:00,159

the father because the mother has

596

00:27:04,230 --> 00:27:02,880

such control over the kids initially but

597

00:27:06,549 --> 00:27:04,240

his nine

598

00:27:10,470 --> 00:27:06,559

is see here again it's the number of

599

00:27:12,789 --> 00:27:10,480

aristocracy and gentility and the 22-4

600

00:27:17,110 --> 00:27:12,799

is a number of someone who will be very

601
00:27:18,789 --> 00:27:17,120
forthright and um you know but the nine

602
00:27:20,630 --> 00:27:18,799
isn't really

603
00:27:22,070 --> 00:27:20,640
a person who wants to just get in

604
00:27:24,870 --> 00:27:22,080
somebody's face

605
00:27:27,430 --> 00:27:24,880
because it is a classy number and it is

606
00:27:29,669 --> 00:27:27,440
a humanitarian number i mean feeling

607
00:27:33,350 --> 00:27:29,679
tremendous empathy and compassion for

608
00:27:35,590 --> 00:27:33,360
people all over the world and so on

609
00:27:38,230 --> 00:27:35,600
and the 22 is also called the number of

610
00:27:39,669 --> 00:27:38,240
the visionary so that can be another

611
00:27:42,549 --> 00:27:39,679
thing i mean he could be in the tech

612
00:27:45,430 --> 00:27:42,559
world for instance nick is a one

613
00:27:47,909 --> 00:27:45,440

so having the one as his name number

614

00:27:51,029 --> 00:27:47,919

it's a very what does he call himself

615

00:27:52,070 --> 00:27:51,039

did you say um let me scroll back real

616

00:27:55,149 --> 00:27:52,080

quick

617

00:27:56,710 --> 00:27:55,159

he said uh root call hoon

618

00:27:58,789 --> 00:27:56,720

r-o-o-t-s

619

00:28:01,029 --> 00:27:58,799

roots he says um

620

00:28:04,310 --> 00:28:01,039

he's it's about everybody in my life

621

00:28:05,750 --> 00:28:04,320

aside from my mom calls me roots

622

00:28:09,350 --> 00:28:05,760

okay well

623

00:28:11,590 --> 00:28:09,360

well i like roots for him because it's a

624

00:28:14,389 --> 00:28:11,600

six and it goes very well with the nine

625

00:28:17,269 --> 00:28:14,399

the nine is the universal humanitarian

626

00:28:19,830 --> 00:28:17,279

which is his motivator uh where he wants

627

00:28:21,830 --> 00:28:19,840

to take himself actually i mean you know

628

00:28:24,310 --> 00:28:21,840

nines do all kinds of things they can be

629

00:28:26,630 --> 00:28:24,320

in literally any occupation and and

630

00:28:29,110 --> 00:28:26,640

succeed if they're willing to

631

00:28:31,750 --> 00:28:29,120

put forth the energy to to do that and

632

00:28:34,389 --> 00:28:31,760

actually work for bosses they they like

633

00:28:37,430 --> 00:28:34,399

to work for corporations more than they

634

00:28:38,310 --> 00:28:37,440

like to work for themselves because

635

00:28:42,470 --> 00:28:38,320

they

636

00:28:45,190 --> 00:28:42,480

very well and he'd be very conscientious

637

00:28:48,230 --> 00:28:45,200

roots being a six is the number of just

638

00:28:51,190 --> 00:28:48,240

the humanitarian meaning there's a

639

00:28:53,750 --> 00:28:51,200

person who who cares about the animals

640

00:28:55,909 --> 00:28:53,760

and the earth and so on and the nine

641

00:28:58,310 --> 00:28:55,919

cares about the whole world and what's

642

00:29:00,549 --> 00:28:58,320

going on with the whole world so he with

643

00:29:02,789 --> 00:29:00,559

roots he's got both numbers

644

00:29:05,909 --> 00:29:02,799

but his his main number

645

00:29:09,029 --> 00:29:05,919

from his name is the one which is a a

646

00:29:10,870 --> 00:29:09,039

very independent very innovative

647

00:29:13,430 --> 00:29:10,880

very uh

648

00:29:14,549 --> 00:29:13,440

kind of a trailblazer

649

00:29:16,549 --> 00:29:14,559

ability

650

00:29:18,630 --> 00:29:16,559

but you know i really need the full name

651
00:29:20,789 --> 00:29:18,640
from birth to get exactly how he's

652
00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:20,799
presenting himself in the outside world

653
00:29:25,909 --> 00:29:23,919
actually so okay well maybe that this

654
00:29:28,470 --> 00:29:25,919
would be this would be an opportunity

655
00:29:30,630 --> 00:29:28,480
for him to then contact you and maybe

656
00:29:32,630 --> 00:29:30,640
get an in-depth reading and

657
00:29:34,630 --> 00:29:32,640
exchange information that way i guess

658
00:29:36,630 --> 00:29:34,640
but that also goes to everyone else if

659
00:29:38,710 --> 00:29:36,640
you would like a more in-depth reading

660
00:29:41,510 --> 00:29:38,720
don't hesitate to contact sally all her

661
00:29:44,310 --> 00:29:41,520
contact information and booking any

662
00:29:45,990 --> 00:29:44,320
longer and more in-depth readings are in

663
00:29:49,190 --> 00:29:46,000

the description below

664

00:29:50,710 --> 00:29:49,200

so sally the next one i have is emily

665

00:29:57,029 --> 00:29:50,720

emily thank you very much for your super

666

00:29:57,039 --> 00:30:01,029

okay and it said three

667

00:30:04,789 --> 00:30:02,470

seven

668

00:30:06,710 --> 00:30:04,799

eighty-five

669

00:30:09,590 --> 00:30:06,720

well emily's gonna love when i tell her

670

00:30:11,750 --> 00:30:09,600

about her uh

671

00:30:14,870 --> 00:30:11,760

so three and three and six

672

00:30:16,470 --> 00:30:14,880

so she's born on a seven day which means

673

00:30:17,830 --> 00:30:16,480

that well the seven is called the number

674

00:30:19,830 --> 00:30:17,840

of the genius

675

00:30:22,149 --> 00:30:19,840

but and they are very unique and unusual

676

00:30:23,990 --> 00:30:22,159

people who have sevens

677

00:30:25,669 --> 00:30:24,000

and they walk to their own drum beat

678

00:30:27,990 --> 00:30:25,679

absolutely

679

00:30:30,149 --> 00:30:28,000

albeit she has a sixth destiny the full

680

00:30:30,870 --> 00:30:30,159

edition of her birthdate is a six

681

00:30:32,630 --> 00:30:30,880

so

682

00:30:34,549 --> 00:30:32,640

in many respects

683

00:30:35,590 --> 00:30:34,559

as women especially

684

00:30:37,990 --> 00:30:35,600

um

685

00:30:40,630 --> 00:30:38,000

she's you know i like to sing the song

686

00:30:41,750 --> 00:30:40,640

i'm just a girl who can't say no

687

00:30:44,710 --> 00:30:41,760

because

688

00:30:48,230 --> 00:30:44,720

she will do more than most people to

689

00:30:51,590 --> 00:30:48,240

help her friends to on the job she will

690

00:30:54,470 --> 00:30:51,600

um you know not she'll just

691

00:30:56,310 --> 00:30:54,480

take more on than most people do even to

692

00:30:57,590 --> 00:30:56,320

a detriment sometimes

693

00:31:00,710 --> 00:30:57,600

of herself

694

00:31:03,190 --> 00:31:00,720

because um she that people with sex

695

00:31:05,269 --> 00:31:03,200

destinies kind of need to be needed

696

00:31:06,950 --> 00:31:05,279

and so they like that but you know her

697

00:31:09,350 --> 00:31:06,960

personality number is almost

698

00:31:10,470 --> 00:31:09,360

diametrically diametrically opposed to

699

00:31:13,470 --> 00:31:10,480

the six

700

00:31:15,990 --> 00:31:13,480

so the seven is more like an independent

701
00:31:19,110 --> 00:31:16,000
individualistic person the six is very

702
00:31:20,149 --> 00:31:19,120
social and very loves to

703
00:31:22,389 --> 00:31:20,159
to be

704
00:31:25,110 --> 00:31:22,399
even throw parties and have friends over

705
00:31:27,430 --> 00:31:25,120
and so on the seven is contained and

706
00:31:29,430 --> 00:31:27,440
controlled and keeps their cards pretty

707
00:31:31,669 --> 00:31:29,440
close to their chest so this is a very

708
00:31:33,909 --> 00:31:31,679
interesting combination actually

709
00:31:35,669 --> 00:31:33,919
and her name emily is a one

710
00:31:37,909 --> 00:31:35,679
so she has a little bit more of the

711
00:31:40,070 --> 00:31:37,919
renegade in her than she does just the

712
00:31:41,110 --> 00:31:40,080
the person who's just gonna

713
00:31:43,430 --> 00:31:41,120

follow

714

00:31:45,750 --> 00:31:43,440

everybody doing exactly what they want

715

00:31:48,630 --> 00:31:45,760

her to do and be what they want her to

716

00:31:50,630 --> 00:31:48,640

be in fact when emily makes up her mind

717

00:31:52,389 --> 00:31:50,640

about something from a principle or an

718

00:31:54,789 --> 00:31:52,399

ethic or a moral

719

00:31:56,630 --> 00:31:54,799

nobody will be able to change her mind

720

00:31:58,950 --> 00:31:56,640

she may not argue with you because of

721

00:32:02,070 --> 00:31:58,960

her seven the seven like doesn't like to

722

00:32:03,669 --> 00:32:02,080

get in people's faces but she will keep

723

00:32:05,509 --> 00:32:03,679

nobody's going to change her mind about

724

00:32:08,310 --> 00:32:05,519

how she feels about stuff that's for

725

00:32:10,149 --> 00:32:08,320

sure and she's very bright too so what

726

00:32:12,389 --> 00:32:10,159

she she does

727

00:32:14,710 --> 00:32:12,399

and what she does come up with

728

00:32:16,630 --> 00:32:14,720

is probably based on something that's

729

00:32:19,269 --> 00:32:16,640

been pretty thoroughly

730

00:32:21,509 --> 00:32:19,279

either investigated or just really comes

731

00:32:24,310 --> 00:32:21,519

to her from even a psychic standpoint

732

00:32:27,269 --> 00:32:24,320

the 7 and the 11 are both very psychic

733

00:32:29,509 --> 00:32:27,279

numbers very high tuned

734

00:32:32,389 --> 00:32:29,519

antennas coming out of them

735

00:32:37,509 --> 00:32:32,399

okay great thank you for that um the

736

00:32:45,830 --> 00:32:37,519

next one i have is um austin a-u-s-t-i-n

737

00:32:54,149 --> 00:32:48,230

okay

738

00:32:55,509 --> 00:32:54,159

he's a sweet little pisces with double

739

00:32:59,110 --> 00:32:55,519

ones yo

740

00:33:01,430 --> 00:32:59,120

i mean he's a strong dude here he's very

741

00:33:03,750 --> 00:33:01,440

strong seven eight nine twelve eleven

742

00:33:05,990 --> 00:33:03,760

twelve and he has his name is a three

743

00:33:08,070 --> 00:33:06,000

austin at least you know again i have to

744

00:33:09,590 --> 00:33:08,080

have the full name from birth to really

745

00:33:11,269 --> 00:33:09,600

be able to tell them exactly what

746

00:33:13,430 --> 00:33:11,279

they're exhibiting in the outside world

747

00:33:16,230 --> 00:33:13,440

but having austin is a name it's a

748

00:33:18,310 --> 00:33:16,240

pretty forthright number but here again

749

00:33:20,310 --> 00:33:18,320

the one is very comparable to the seven

750

00:33:22,149 --> 00:33:20,320

in that they don't

751

00:33:23,750 --> 00:33:22,159

they don't uh

752

00:33:25,509 --> 00:33:23,760

it's not that they don't want to call

753

00:33:27,110 --> 00:33:25,519

unwanted attention to themselves it's

754

00:33:30,630 --> 00:33:27,120

just that they keep their cards very

755

00:33:31,750 --> 00:33:30,640

close to their chest they really do

756

00:33:34,630 --> 00:33:31,760

not

757

00:33:37,110 --> 00:33:34,640

offer a lot they're kind of a scratch

758

00:33:39,430 --> 00:33:37,120

your head kind of person for some people

759

00:33:41,990 --> 00:33:39,440

who are they anyway what do they really

760

00:33:44,710 --> 00:33:42,000

like and so on what they like is when

761

00:33:47,110 --> 00:33:44,720

they like something they go full bore in

762

00:33:49,990 --> 00:33:47,120

it i mean they become the best at what

763

00:33:51,750 --> 00:33:50,000

they do and when he has double nines

764

00:33:54,230 --> 00:33:51,760

this guy has to

765

00:33:57,269 --> 00:33:54,240

be in it to win it or he's not even

766

00:34:00,470 --> 00:33:57,279

going to be happy because and what what

767

00:34:03,269 --> 00:34:00,480

he does though he will have to like it

768

00:34:05,669 --> 00:34:03,279

so thoroughly that he knows he can win

769

00:34:09,109 --> 00:34:05,679

when he gets in there and he could be a

770

00:34:11,030 --> 00:34:09,119

tech you know steve steven jobs was tech

771

00:34:14,389 --> 00:34:11,040

um tesla

772

00:34:16,710 --> 00:34:14,399

double ones you know that like him so

773

00:34:19,510 --> 00:34:16,720

lots of people with these very linear

774

00:34:22,389 --> 00:34:19,520

minds have the wands

775

00:34:24,470 --> 00:34:22,399

and um i would think he's in tech myself

776

00:34:26,470 --> 00:34:24,480

but hey i'm just throwing up that out

777

00:34:28,710 --> 00:34:26,480

there he could be a marvelous actor i

778

00:34:30,950 --> 00:34:28,720

mean george clooney has ones let's see

779

00:34:33,510 --> 00:34:30,960

who else i'm trying to think of a few

780

00:34:36,389 --> 00:34:33,520

people i'm older than most people here

781

00:34:39,109 --> 00:34:36,399

so i was thinking of clark gable i know

782

00:34:40,950 --> 00:34:39,119

he was the one that's pretty far that's

783

00:34:43,829 --> 00:34:40,960

a really old guy

784

00:34:46,310 --> 00:34:43,839

anyway so that's when i see him very

785

00:34:49,109 --> 00:34:46,320

very powerful man

786

00:34:50,869 --> 00:34:49,119

great thank you for that um the next one

787

00:34:55,270 --> 00:34:50,879

i have is

788

00:34:58,790 --> 00:34:56,710

okay

789

00:35:01,190 --> 00:34:58,800

and he's may

790

00:35:05,349 --> 00:35:01,200

26

791

00:35:09,510 --> 00:35:07,670

okay

792

00:35:13,270 --> 00:35:09,520

so we have six and

793

00:35:15,829 --> 00:35:13,280

five is two and oh my lord

794

00:35:17,109 --> 00:35:15,839

so many strong and powerful people here

795

00:35:20,630 --> 00:35:17,119

yo

796

00:35:22,550 --> 00:35:20,640

i mean this guy has edward is a one full

797

00:35:25,109 --> 00:35:22,560

edition of his birthday's a one and then

798

00:35:27,349 --> 00:35:25,119

he's born in an eight day so

799

00:35:29,270 --> 00:35:27,359

you know i i do think that the reason

800

00:35:31,670 --> 00:35:29,280

that there are all of these powerful

801
00:35:33,190 --> 00:35:31,680
numbers like this is because you can

802
00:35:35,270 --> 00:35:33,200
think out of the box and this is

803
00:35:37,589 --> 00:35:35,280
something that is out of the box what i

804
00:35:39,910 --> 00:35:37,599
mean by that is you know it's not what

805
00:35:42,710 --> 00:35:39,920
everybody's walking to like little sheep

806
00:35:44,710 --> 00:35:42,720
following what they dictate on tv and

807
00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:44,720
all of that kind of thing no you've got

808
00:35:48,790 --> 00:35:47,040
your very own way of looking at life and

809
00:35:50,790 --> 00:35:48,800
this would be something that gives you a

810
00:35:53,109 --> 00:35:50,800
little bit of a spread you know where

811
00:35:55,750 --> 00:35:53,119
you can

812
00:35:58,790 --> 00:35:55,760
learn things that that are outside of

813
00:36:01,270 --> 00:35:58,800

what we normally are given to believe

814

00:36:03,190 --> 00:36:01,280

and so on and that's what your life

815

00:36:05,990 --> 00:36:03,200

would be too i mean you'll take that

816

00:36:08,230 --> 00:36:06,000

information and do something with it

817

00:36:09,910 --> 00:36:08,240

but it'll be your very own thing too

818

00:36:12,550 --> 00:36:09,920

it's like you don't need to go out there

819

00:36:14,390 --> 00:36:12,560

and announce it to anybody you just do

820

00:36:16,870 --> 00:36:14,400

it because you love it when you get

821

00:36:18,950 --> 00:36:16,880

involved in something like i said before

822

00:36:22,550 --> 00:36:18,960

with these other people that have these

823

00:36:24,870 --> 00:36:22,560

very powerful numbers that you really

824

00:36:27,349 --> 00:36:24,880

have to you have to be involved in

825

00:36:29,349 --> 00:36:27,359

something that you truly truly like or

826

00:36:31,190 --> 00:36:29,359

you just won't do it it's like many

827

00:36:33,430 --> 00:36:31,200

times i say with mothers that have

828

00:36:35,030 --> 00:36:33,440

children with ones i said if they don't

829

00:36:36,870 --> 00:36:35,040

want to wear a pair of shoes they're not

830

00:36:38,390 --> 00:36:36,880

going to wear that pair of shoes you

831

00:36:40,710 --> 00:36:38,400

know you may as well just give up on

832

00:36:44,470 --> 00:36:40,720

that because they they can make up their

833

00:36:46,790 --> 00:36:44,480

very own mind at a very young age and be

834

00:36:48,950 --> 00:36:46,800

very difficult for parents but if they

835

00:36:50,790 --> 00:36:48,960

just let them say what do you want what

836

00:36:53,910 --> 00:36:50,800

what is it that you really would like to

837

00:36:55,750 --> 00:36:53,920

wear and let them tell them then they're

838

00:36:57,829 --> 00:36:55,760

going to be okay with them it's just

839

00:36:59,910 --> 00:36:57,839

they know they want to run their own

840

00:37:01,430 --> 00:36:59,920

show and call their own shots that's

841

00:37:03,589 --> 00:37:01,440

what they want to do and i would say

842

00:37:05,109 --> 00:37:03,599

edward would agree with me on that

843

00:37:09,990 --> 00:37:05,119

okay

844

00:37:11,670 --> 00:37:10,000

it's very unfortunate youtube did this

845

00:37:14,390 --> 00:37:11,680

earlier there were two they submitted

846

00:37:17,190 --> 00:37:14,400

their names i think one was michelle the

847

00:37:19,270 --> 00:37:17,200

other one is amir they had

848

00:37:21,109 --> 00:37:19,280

they couldn't log in

849

00:37:24,150 --> 00:37:21,119

at that time so they submitted earlier

850

00:37:25,829 --> 00:37:24,160

and they youtube removed it so if either

851
00:37:28,550 --> 00:37:25,839
of you two happen to be watching this

852
00:37:31,589 --> 00:37:28,560
again please resubmit um otherwise if i

853
00:37:33,829 --> 00:37:31,599
don't see them in the chat um uh or i

854
00:37:36,390 --> 00:37:33,839
wanted to have beth as the the last

855
00:37:38,390 --> 00:37:36,400
person for you so this uh the last one

856
00:37:40,950 --> 00:37:38,400
then so far unless the other two kick in

857
00:37:42,550 --> 00:37:40,960
real quick uh her name is beth

858
00:37:43,829 --> 00:37:42,560
b-e-t-h

859
00:37:46,390 --> 00:37:43,839
and

860
00:37:48,710 --> 00:37:46,400
uh date is 11

861
00:37:52,150 --> 00:37:48,720
17

862
00:37:56,870 --> 00:37:54,310
i'm already laughing because

863
00:37:59,430 --> 00:37:56,880

we have another very strong one here

864

00:38:01,670 --> 00:37:59,440

um okay so five six

865

00:38:04,390 --> 00:38:01,680

seven eight and eight or seven

866

00:38:08,390 --> 00:38:04,400

yep this is another one wow

867

00:38:10,470 --> 00:38:08,400

what an audience i love this my god

868

00:38:13,349 --> 00:38:10,480

beth is an eight she's born on an eight

869

00:38:15,190 --> 00:38:13,359

day the 17 is a very powerful number in

870

00:38:17,670 --> 00:38:15,200

numerology it's called it's said to have

871

00:38:20,150 --> 00:38:17,680

the star of the magi over you you know

872

00:38:22,150 --> 00:38:20,160

type of thing it you are a star when you

873

00:38:25,430 --> 00:38:22,160

have the number

874

00:38:27,270 --> 00:38:25,440

17 because you can be at whatever you do

875

00:38:29,430 --> 00:38:27,280

and then she has the full addition of

876

00:38:31,270 --> 00:38:29,440

her birthday to the seven and the seven

877

00:38:33,589 --> 00:38:31,280

is the number of the genius you know i

878

00:38:35,589 --> 00:38:33,599

mean it's genius from all different

879

00:38:39,109 --> 00:38:35,599

walks of life you know i mean picasso

880

00:38:41,190 --> 00:38:39,119

had a seven destiny uh god who can i um

881

00:38:43,190 --> 00:38:41,200

uh what's his name that passed away

882

00:38:44,310 --> 00:38:43,200

recently the scientist that was in the

883

00:38:46,390 --> 00:38:44,320

wheelchair

884

00:38:47,750 --> 00:38:46,400

uh gosh it's his name isn't coming to

885

00:38:50,550 --> 00:38:47,760

hawking

886

00:38:54,230 --> 00:38:50,560

yes he's a seven and there's so many i

887

00:38:56,470 --> 00:38:54,240

mean carl sagan a seven you know just uh

888

00:38:59,190 --> 00:38:56,480

there's and brilliant brilliant artists

889

00:39:00,710 --> 00:38:59,200

i mean beethoven a seven double sevens

890

00:39:03,910 --> 00:39:00,720

he was born on a seven day with seven

891

00:39:06,310 --> 00:39:03,920

destiny so that's how i can you know

892

00:39:09,589 --> 00:39:06,320

really state kind of emphatically that

893

00:39:11,990 --> 00:39:09,599

it is a number of genius

894

00:39:14,150 --> 00:39:12,000

um and because they're they're keep to

895

00:39:16,310 --> 00:39:14,160

themselves and they do their thing and

896

00:39:19,270 --> 00:39:16,320

when they do it they go full bore they

897

00:39:20,790 --> 00:39:19,280

go clear into it as far as they can be

898

00:39:23,349 --> 00:39:20,800

taken i mean they're research and

899

00:39:26,069 --> 00:39:23,359

analysis oriented people as well

900

00:39:27,670 --> 00:39:26,079

and so is the eight and the eights also

901
00:39:29,510 --> 00:39:27,680
with these people that i've been reading

902
00:39:32,069 --> 00:39:29,520
before that have aids they're said to

903
00:39:33,829 --> 00:39:32,079
have photographic minds so when they're

904
00:39:35,990 --> 00:39:33,839
interested enough in a subject many

905
00:39:37,829 --> 00:39:36,000
lawyers have aids

906
00:39:40,630 --> 00:39:37,839
and that's because you know all those

907
00:39:43,349 --> 00:39:40,640
laws they have to gather in their heads

908
00:39:45,829 --> 00:39:43,359
and they remember them you know like

909
00:39:47,510 --> 00:39:45,839
unbelievably because there's so many

910
00:39:49,670 --> 00:39:47,520
words that they must

911
00:39:51,589 --> 00:39:49,680
keep in their mind and remember but

912
00:39:54,230 --> 00:39:51,599
that's really what

913
00:39:57,829 --> 00:39:54,240

eights are like too so beth has two

914

00:39:59,190 --> 00:39:57,839

eights and a seven i mean i'm i'm really

915

00:40:02,550 --> 00:39:59,200

blown up

916

00:40:05,589 --> 00:40:02,560

blown away by these people i really am i

917

00:40:08,150 --> 00:40:05,599

we don't get there's not many uh

918

00:40:09,829 --> 00:40:08,160

difference you know i mean the 22 fours

919

00:40:12,150 --> 00:40:09,839

are just right up there with everybody

920

00:40:13,349 --> 00:40:12,160

too you know so

921

00:40:15,829 --> 00:40:13,359

wow

922

00:40:18,950 --> 00:40:15,839

this is quite an audience that you have

923

00:40:21,109 --> 00:40:18,960

and i'm i'm very very impressed well

924

00:40:22,870 --> 00:40:21,119

they're they're very astute crowds i'm

925

00:40:25,109 --> 00:40:22,880

glad they're they're here watching this

926

00:40:27,589 --> 00:40:25,119

institute i would say that too that and

927

00:40:29,510 --> 00:40:27,599

they they're also cl you know they like

928

00:40:32,150 --> 00:40:29,520

things that are classy they're not going

929

00:40:33,910 --> 00:40:32,160

to listen to some kind of bs out there

930

00:40:35,430 --> 00:40:33,920

you know because they know how to think

931

00:40:36,829 --> 00:40:35,440

for themselves and

932

00:40:40,150 --> 00:40:36,839

and

933

00:40:42,710 --> 00:40:40,160

they're talented

934

00:40:44,630 --> 00:40:42,720

talented people my word

935

00:40:47,030 --> 00:40:44,640

anybody else

936

00:40:49,349 --> 00:40:47,040

well um well i told you that was it but

937

00:40:51,030 --> 00:40:49,359

then it doesn't there was one more that

938

00:40:53,589 --> 00:40:51,040

came through and i was debating whether

939

00:40:57,589 --> 00:40:53,599

or not do you mind even i told you beth

940

00:40:58,390 --> 00:40:57,599

was the last one this um james submitted

941

00:41:00,470 --> 00:40:58,400

um

942

00:41:02,230 --> 00:41:00,480

his birth date and name so i figured

943

00:41:05,109 --> 00:41:02,240

then this one would definitely be the

944

00:41:06,470 --> 00:41:05,119

last one for sure okay that's fine so

945

00:41:07,910 --> 00:41:06,480

it's a journey i'm having a wonderful

946

00:41:09,990 --> 00:41:07,920

time though

947

00:41:13,910 --> 00:41:10,000

i'm sure everyone else and i do as well

948

00:41:15,589 --> 00:41:13,920

so uh so james uh is uh 01

949

00:41:17,990 --> 00:41:15,599

20

950

00:41:19,750 --> 00:41:18,000

64.

951

00:41:23,829 --> 00:41:19,760

i hope i can say the same thing about

952

00:41:27,030 --> 00:41:23,839

james anyway so one two three four five

953

00:41:29,589 --> 00:41:27,040

well james is a mover shaker

954

00:41:31,990 --> 00:41:29,599

he's somebody that i call the bada boom

955

00:41:34,230 --> 00:41:32,000

bada bang person it's like when you give

956

00:41:36,470 --> 00:41:34,240

james something to do he gets it done

957

00:41:38,309 --> 00:41:36,480

faster than everybody else he doesn't

958

00:41:41,109 --> 00:41:38,319

waste any time he could be a great

959

00:41:43,430 --> 00:41:41,119

athlete also because fives are so

960

00:41:45,270 --> 00:41:43,440

energetic i mean from when i talk to

961

00:41:47,109 --> 00:41:45,280

mothers a lot of mothers have young

962

00:41:49,270 --> 00:41:47,119

children and they say god

963

00:41:51,430 --> 00:41:49,280

this child is just driving me nuts and

964

00:41:53,510 --> 00:41:51,440

they have a five destiny and i say look

965

00:41:55,270 --> 00:41:53,520

they have to be constantly mentally and

966

00:41:57,670 --> 00:41:55,280

physically stimulated

967

00:41:59,750 --> 00:41:57,680

so he i'm sure he was like that as a

968

00:42:02,390 --> 00:41:59,760

little boy and

969

00:42:05,910 --> 00:42:02,400

his name number is the three so here

970

00:42:08,470 --> 00:42:05,920

again he has eloquence he's uh

971

00:42:12,630 --> 00:42:08,480

strong and the j and the a are both

972

00:42:14,309 --> 00:42:12,640

ruled by the one so it's a very strong

973

00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:14,319

name number

974

00:42:18,309 --> 00:42:16,480

he is born on the 20th which would give

975

00:42:19,589 --> 00:42:18,319

him a little bit softer i mean he could

976
00:42:21,109 --> 00:42:19,599
be a real

977
00:42:24,069 --> 00:42:21,119
kind of

978
00:42:26,790 --> 00:42:24,079
sweet guy you know just really sweet uh

979
00:42:29,589 --> 00:42:26,800
he is sweet guy that is really gets

980
00:42:30,550 --> 00:42:29,599
things done very rapidly

981
00:42:33,670 --> 00:42:30,560
so

982
00:42:34,630 --> 00:42:33,680
that's what i would see him as he's he's

983
00:42:36,150 --> 00:42:34,640
um

984
00:42:38,470 --> 00:42:36,160
and in the first phase of life he had

985
00:42:39,990 --> 00:42:38,480
the three the 21-3 so he could be like

986
00:42:43,190 --> 00:42:40,000
an actor

987
00:42:45,030 --> 00:42:43,200
very do very well in acting but also he

988
00:42:45,990 --> 00:42:45,040

needs something to keep him

989

00:42:48,550 --> 00:42:46,000

busy

990

00:42:51,349 --> 00:42:48,560

doing uh you know going here and going

991

00:42:53,109 --> 00:42:51,359

there he can get places in less time

992

00:42:55,750 --> 00:42:53,119

than anybody else because that's what

993

00:42:57,589 --> 00:42:55,760

fives do they calculate okay there's

994

00:43:00,390 --> 00:42:57,599

this way but then if i go this way i'll

995

00:43:02,550 --> 00:43:00,400

get there faster that's many people with

996

00:43:03,829 --> 00:43:02,560

fives do that my whole family has five

997

00:43:05,589 --> 00:43:03,839

so i'm very

998

00:43:07,190 --> 00:43:05,599

well aware of five

999

00:43:08,069 --> 00:43:07,200

what the five is

1000

00:43:10,870 --> 00:43:08,079

so

1001
00:43:13,510 --> 00:43:10,880
here again now he he was a more unique

1002
00:43:15,589 --> 00:43:13,520
person but he's got some real hot stuff

1003
00:43:16,470 --> 00:43:15,599
going for him too so

1004
00:43:17,349 --> 00:43:16,480
so

1005
00:43:18,870 --> 00:43:17,359
i

1006
00:43:24,390 --> 00:43:18,880
that's

1007
00:43:26,309 --> 00:43:24,400
well you know it's funny because the

1008
00:43:28,550 --> 00:43:26,319
second you know it's almost like the

1009
00:43:30,710 --> 00:43:28,560
you're in a bar and you say last call of

1010
00:43:33,829 --> 00:43:30,720
the sudden you know there's like 10 more

1011
00:43:36,790 --> 00:43:33,839
orders you know for the last drink

1012
00:43:41,990 --> 00:43:39,349
okay so let me let me uh give

1013
00:43:43,670 --> 00:43:42,000

so sally how are you doing energy and

1014

00:43:45,990 --> 00:43:43,680

time wise

1015

00:43:47,589 --> 00:43:46,000

okay so let me let me let me suggest

1016

00:43:48,870 --> 00:43:47,599

this then to to the groove real quick

1017

00:43:53,349 --> 00:43:48,880

just i'm going to talk to the audience

1018

00:43:56,710 --> 00:43:53,359

real quick so all of you watching um

1019

00:43:58,790 --> 00:43:56,720

of course today's open lines were

1020

00:44:01,270 --> 00:43:58,800

will give you an opportunity to call in

1021

00:44:03,349 --> 00:44:01,280

you know share your stories and whatever

1022

00:44:06,470 --> 00:44:03,359

else that we usually do on wednesdays if

1023

00:44:08,950 --> 00:44:06,480

you guys don't mind uh and want to sally

1024

00:44:11,030 --> 00:44:08,960

to continue and because again this show

1025

00:44:13,589 --> 00:44:11,040

at the end of the day is for you as well

1026

00:44:14,870 --> 00:44:13,599

uh just uh put a thumbs up or something

1027

00:44:17,109 --> 00:44:14,880

in the comments so i get a little bit

1028

00:44:19,510 --> 00:44:17,119

more feedback about how you guys feeling

1029

00:44:21,270 --> 00:44:19,520

and who wants to who wants to keep going

1030

00:44:24,630 --> 00:44:21,280

so that that way i get a pretty good

1031

00:44:26,790 --> 00:44:24,640

good idea of what to do next otherwise i

1032

00:44:29,030 --> 00:44:26,800

don't mind continuing then and sally

1033

00:44:31,670 --> 00:44:29,040

said so herself right now so we could

1034

00:44:34,870 --> 00:44:31,680

keep going uh if you guys just give me a

1035

00:44:37,750 --> 00:44:34,880

little little feedback here um

1036

00:44:40,470 --> 00:44:37,760

but yeah the uh sally the it's what it's

1037

00:44:42,069 --> 00:44:40,480

funny it's one of those things where

1038

00:44:43,829 --> 00:44:42,079

you know

1039

00:44:46,710 --> 00:44:43,839

it was i mean it was going steadily but

1040

00:44:47,589 --> 00:44:46,720

then now everyone

1041

00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:47,599

yeah

1042

00:45:03,190 --> 00:45:01,430

all right so fine you all want to keep

1043

00:45:05,109 --> 00:45:03,200

going then let's let's keep going i

1044

00:45:07,109 --> 00:45:05,119

guess um

1045

00:45:09,190 --> 00:45:07,119

so let's

1046

00:45:11,030 --> 00:45:09,200

let's do let's do another 15 minutes and

1047

00:45:13,910 --> 00:45:11,040

then that way it would be a full hour

1048

00:45:15,589 --> 00:45:13,920

and of course uh always as i've already

1049

00:45:18,150 --> 00:45:15,599

done oh wow i was having such a good

1050

00:45:20,470 --> 00:45:18,160

time i didn't even know that kind of

1051
00:45:22,550 --> 00:45:20,480
time was passing wow yeah me too and i'm

1052
00:45:24,790 --> 00:45:22,560
sure everyone else because uh they're

1053
00:45:26,550 --> 00:45:24,800
submitting all the information so they

1054
00:45:29,910 --> 00:45:26,560
wouldn't be if they didn't have a good

1055
00:45:31,109 --> 00:45:29,920
time either so but anyway uh again i

1056
00:45:32,870 --> 00:45:31,119
don't know how many times i'm gonna say

1057
00:45:34,790 --> 00:45:32,880
it so i'll just keep on saying it if you

1058
00:45:36,630 --> 00:45:34,800
would like a in-depth reading and this

1059
00:45:39,430 --> 00:45:36,640
is just a quick reading for for all of

1060
00:45:42,069 --> 00:45:39,440
you and i've gotten pretty much everyone

1061
00:45:44,230 --> 00:45:42,079
um responding that they they thank you

1062
00:45:47,109 --> 00:45:44,240
and or you're dead on basically in short

1063
00:45:49,349 --> 00:45:47,119

terms so uh if you want more don't

1064

00:45:51,349 --> 00:45:49,359

hesitate to check out sally's website

1065

00:45:53,589 --> 00:45:51,359

book your own private reading you know

1066

00:45:55,829 --> 00:45:53,599

and you can get way more than you're

1067

00:45:57,670 --> 00:45:55,839

getting just now and so take that

1068

00:45:59,829 --> 00:45:57,680

opportunity as well and i'll put that

1069

00:46:01,510 --> 00:45:59,839

out there before we continue here so the

1070

00:46:02,950 --> 00:46:01,520

next person i had

1071

00:46:04,230 --> 00:46:02,960

uh was

1072

00:46:08,069 --> 00:46:04,240

uh niels

1073

00:46:10,790 --> 00:46:08,079

he's from from the netherlands

1074

00:46:12,230 --> 00:46:10,800

uh it's n-u-n

1075

00:46:14,870 --> 00:46:12,240

uh oh no um

1076
00:46:19,510 --> 00:46:14,880
n-i-e-l-s

1077
00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:19,520
okay yep

1078
00:46:23,750 --> 00:46:21,839
24

1079
00:46:24,870 --> 00:46:23,760
10.

1080
00:46:26,550 --> 00:46:24,880
so basically

1081
00:46:27,990 --> 00:46:26,560
they're in europe they're done october

1082
00:46:29,910 --> 00:46:28,000
25th so you're doing europe they're

1083
00:46:33,190 --> 00:46:29,920
doing everything backwards

1084
00:46:37,430 --> 00:46:33,200
yes i'm just kidding so it's 24 10 so

1085
00:46:44,069 --> 00:46:40,790
okay so we have

1086
00:46:46,309 --> 00:46:44,079
seven eight oh my god we've got another

1087
00:46:49,589 --> 00:46:46,319
eight it was six and five

1088
00:46:50,630 --> 00:46:49,599

okay so nells is a five

1089

00:46:53,030 --> 00:46:50,640

and

1090

00:46:55,910 --> 00:46:53,040

so you know that means he has a very

1091

00:46:59,030 --> 00:46:55,920

quick mind he has the n as his first

1092

00:47:01,829 --> 00:46:59,040

initial which is also ruled by the five

1093

00:47:04,950 --> 00:47:01,839

um so it's just a very quick on the

1094

00:47:07,109 --> 00:47:04,960

uptake you know and and impatient he can

1095

00:47:09,670 --> 00:47:07,119

be a little impatient because he would

1096

00:47:11,349 --> 00:47:09,680

want to gather more than what he might

1097

00:47:17,750 --> 00:47:11,359

be

1098

00:47:20,470 --> 00:47:17,760

he has the 24 which is the cosmic love

1099

00:47:23,750 --> 00:47:20,480

number actually it's a very female

1100

00:47:26,069 --> 00:47:23,760

oriented number the two for making six

1101

00:47:28,549 --> 00:47:26,079

are all female in orientation just

1102

00:47:30,390 --> 00:47:28,559

meaning nurturing so he would be a very

1103

00:47:32,150 --> 00:47:30,400

very nurturing man because the full

1104

00:47:34,710 --> 00:47:32,160

addition of his birth date is also an

1105

00:47:37,030 --> 00:47:34,720

eight which is another nurturing number

1106

00:47:38,710 --> 00:47:37,040

but it's also powerful you know men with

1107

00:47:41,030 --> 00:47:38,720

those kinds of numbers

1108

00:47:43,349 --> 00:47:41,040

are the guys that

1109

00:47:45,190 --> 00:47:43,359

every woman wants to marry basically

1110

00:47:47,750 --> 00:47:45,200

because they're affectionate they're

1111

00:47:51,750 --> 00:47:47,760

good with kids they're good with animals

1112

00:47:53,750 --> 00:47:51,760

they they are good citizens they

1113

00:47:54,950 --> 00:47:53,760

you know are good neighbors they're good

1114

00:47:56,390 --> 00:47:54,960

at everything

1115

00:47:58,710 --> 00:47:56,400

they're just

1116

00:48:00,950 --> 00:47:58,720

kind people now he could be very

1117

00:48:02,790 --> 00:48:00,960

research oriented too the sixes they

1118

00:48:05,030 --> 00:48:02,800

like to research everything like if they

1119

00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:05,040

go to buy an appliance or something they

1120

00:48:08,230 --> 00:48:06,480

they have to know that they're getting

1121

00:48:10,390 --> 00:48:08,240

the right thing but that's also the

1122

00:48:12,710 --> 00:48:10,400

eights like that too because they're

1123

00:48:14,790 --> 00:48:12,720

quality operators and they want to make

1124

00:48:16,549 --> 00:48:14,800

sure that they're getting quality aids

1125

00:48:19,430 --> 00:48:16,559

like to get a deal for their money

1126

00:48:21,510 --> 00:48:19,440

actually but they will they will wait

1127

00:48:23,750 --> 00:48:21,520

they will see something that is

1128

00:48:26,230 --> 00:48:23,760

very expensive and they'll wait for it

1129

00:48:28,069 --> 00:48:26,240

to be on sale because they just like to

1130

00:48:28,950 --> 00:48:28,079

get a deal for their money

1131

00:48:31,589 --> 00:48:28,960

and

1132

00:48:34,309 --> 00:48:31,599

um i'm just going to say this is one

1133

00:48:36,549 --> 00:48:34,319

very nice man that most people could get

1134

00:48:38,630 --> 00:48:36,559

along with doesn't matter who they are

1135

00:48:40,950 --> 00:48:38,640

he will have he will have very strong

1136

00:48:43,510 --> 00:48:40,960

principles and values though too very

1137

00:48:46,790 --> 00:48:43,520

very strong as do most people you know

1138

00:48:48,069 --> 00:48:46,800

even the ones and the the what are the

1139

00:48:50,150 --> 00:48:48,079

other ones i was

1140

00:48:53,589 --> 00:48:50,160

sevens too they have strong principles

1141

00:48:56,390 --> 00:48:53,599

too but eights are more

1142

00:48:58,549 --> 00:48:56,400

mouthy about it sometimes they will

1143

00:49:00,790 --> 00:48:58,559

express how they feel or they will say

1144

00:49:03,109 --> 00:49:00,800

no i don't agree with that

1145

00:49:05,349 --> 00:49:03,119

out loud whereas sevens and ones they

1146

00:49:07,990 --> 00:49:05,359

won't say a word and just walk away

1147

00:49:09,510 --> 00:49:08,000

so that's what i see nells ask wait

1148

00:49:10,390 --> 00:49:09,520

thank you for that

1149

00:49:11,910 --> 00:49:10,400

um

1150

00:49:15,750 --> 00:49:11,920

the next one is sharon but i need to

1151
00:49:17,430 --> 00:49:15,760
address something real quick so a felita

1152
00:49:19,030 --> 00:49:17,440
username going by

1153
00:49:20,710 --> 00:49:19,040
i can be

1154
00:49:23,030 --> 00:49:20,720
you only put

1155
00:49:26,069 --> 00:49:23,040
two and then the year down so if you

1156
00:49:28,549 --> 00:49:26,079
could please do um wherever if you're in

1157
00:49:31,510 --> 00:49:28,559
europe day month year obviously united

1158
00:49:34,150 --> 00:49:31,520
states month day year but i need more

1159
00:49:36,790 --> 00:49:34,160
than that so if whoever you are felida

1160
00:49:39,589 --> 00:49:36,800
if you could please re retype it up with

1161
00:49:43,990 --> 00:49:39,599
the actual full date of birth

1162
00:49:46,230 --> 00:49:44,000
so the next one is sharon s-h-a-r-o-n

1163
00:49:48,230 --> 00:49:46,240

it's 08

1164

00:49:50,710 --> 00:49:48,240

11

1165

00:49:52,710 --> 00:49:50,720

65.

1166

00:49:55,349 --> 00:49:52,720

well this woman's from outer space or

1167

00:49:56,870 --> 00:49:55,359

something no but she's born on an 11 day

1168

00:49:59,190 --> 00:49:56,880

with her name

1169

00:50:02,390 --> 00:49:59,200

sharon is an 11.

1170

00:50:07,589 --> 00:50:02,400

and let's see so we have 2 3

1171

00:50:12,870 --> 00:50:10,309

i mean these are all master numbers here

1172

00:50:15,190 --> 00:50:12,880

master numbers are mean that you have

1173

00:50:17,670 --> 00:50:15,200

asked for more coming on to this planet

1174

00:50:20,790 --> 00:50:17,680

and therefore more as expected of you

1175

00:50:22,309 --> 00:50:20,800

so it's just they're elevated numbers

1176

00:50:26,230 --> 00:50:22,319

and

1177

00:50:28,870 --> 00:50:26,240

that also means that you're enabled to

1178

00:50:31,910 --> 00:50:28,880

psych things out more and

1179

00:50:34,549 --> 00:50:31,920

have higher perception than many people

1180

00:50:37,109 --> 00:50:34,559

about other people about whatever you

1181

00:50:39,430 --> 00:50:37,119

get involved in and so on

1182

00:50:41,910 --> 00:50:39,440

this is also the 11 as the peacemaker

1183

00:50:44,390 --> 00:50:41,920

the arbitrator the mediator

1184

00:50:46,470 --> 00:50:44,400

in fact 11 presidents of the united

1185

00:50:48,710 --> 00:50:46,480

states have had the 11 as their destiny

1186

00:50:51,589 --> 00:50:48,720

number in fact biden has that as his

1187

00:50:54,549 --> 00:50:51,599

destiny number people really bash him a

1188

00:50:56,390 --> 00:50:54,559

lot but he he was a big

1189

00:50:58,390 --> 00:50:56,400

both sides of the

1190

00:50:59,270 --> 00:50:58,400

whatever political field for so many

1191

00:51:00,790 --> 00:50:59,280

years

1192

00:51:02,470 --> 00:51:00,800

the 22

1193

00:51:04,630 --> 00:51:02,480

you know if it's pulled down to the four

1194

00:51:06,549 --> 00:51:04,640

you can be very stubborn but your 11

1195

00:51:08,950 --> 00:51:06,559

doesn't let you be stubborn because here

1196

00:51:11,190 --> 00:51:08,960

again you're a person that

1197

00:51:13,030 --> 00:51:11,200

wants to keep the peace basically you

1198

00:51:14,790 --> 00:51:13,040

know and and also you would attract

1199

00:51:16,950 --> 00:51:14,800

people with problems into your life

1200

00:51:18,870 --> 00:51:16,960

because those high tuned antennas all

1201

00:51:21,829 --> 00:51:18,880

you people with the elevens

1202

00:51:23,990 --> 00:51:21,839

uh people will pick up on that like i

1203

00:51:25,670 --> 00:51:24,000

call it the statue in the park number

1204

00:51:27,510 --> 00:51:25,680

you know what the pigeons do on the

1205

00:51:28,950 --> 00:51:27,520

shoulders of the statues in the park

1206

00:51:31,349 --> 00:51:28,960

right

1207

00:51:33,349 --> 00:51:31,359

they poop on them but i mean so people

1208

00:51:34,790 --> 00:51:33,359

come along and sit down next to you if

1209

00:51:36,390 --> 00:51:34,800

you sit on a bench

1210

00:51:38,230 --> 00:51:36,400

somebody's going to come down and sit

1211

00:51:40,470 --> 00:51:38,240

there and tell you their life story

1212

00:51:43,589 --> 00:51:40,480

because you're good listeners too that's

1213

00:51:46,309 --> 00:51:43,599

the other part very very good listeners

1214

00:51:48,069 --> 00:51:46,319

now your 22 4 might get a little bored

1215

00:51:50,309 --> 00:51:48,079

after a while and have to get up and say

1216

00:51:52,790 --> 00:51:50,319

hey look i've heard enough here you know

1217

00:51:55,349 --> 00:51:52,800

or whatever because the 22-4 will be

1218

00:51:57,190 --> 00:51:55,359

pretty forthright but your two-elevens

1219

00:52:00,069 --> 00:51:57,200

with sharon and and the day on which

1220

00:52:02,710 --> 00:52:00,079

you're born and plus you're a leo you're

1221

00:52:04,790 --> 00:52:02,720

going to you're going to be pretty

1222

00:52:08,390 --> 00:52:04,800

easy for people to

1223

00:52:10,309 --> 00:52:08,400

open up to and and and and they gain

1224

00:52:12,549 --> 00:52:10,319

from you they gain from what comes out

1225

00:52:15,030 --> 00:52:12,559

of your mouth just trust me on that you

1226
00:52:16,630 --> 00:52:15,040
should be a counselor but i mean that's

1227
00:52:18,790 --> 00:52:16,640
a big hairy

1228
00:52:20,470 --> 00:52:18,800
job you know you have to listen to

1229
00:52:23,510 --> 00:52:20,480
people's problems all day but you may

1230
00:52:25,510 --> 00:52:23,520
already be doing that i don't know

1231
00:52:28,950 --> 00:52:25,520
all right thank you so i give you

1232
00:52:30,950 --> 00:52:28,960
high marks here again

1233
00:52:34,710 --> 00:52:30,960
uh next one is jennifer

1234
00:52:38,069 --> 00:52:34,720
j e n n i f e r

1235
00:52:39,910 --> 00:52:38,079
and um it she is 12

1236
00:52:43,829 --> 00:52:39,920
06

1237
00:52:43,839 --> 00:52:48,950
okay

1238
00:52:53,030 --> 00:52:50,390

so that's nine

1239

00:52:56,549 --> 00:52:53,040

okay and six

1240

00:52:57,510 --> 00:52:56,559

and five so two so that's

1241

00:53:00,710 --> 00:52:57,520

two

1242

00:53:03,430 --> 00:53:00,720

and seven makes nine okay

1243

00:53:05,349 --> 00:53:03,440

so jennifer is a nine

1244

00:53:07,990 --> 00:53:05,359

and the full edition of her birthdate is

1245

00:53:09,829 --> 00:53:08,000

nine and she's born on a six day

1246

00:53:11,829 --> 00:53:09,839

so

1247

00:53:13,910 --> 00:53:11,839

jennifer you you belong in the upper

1248

00:53:16,870 --> 00:53:13,920

echelon of society for one thing with

1249

00:53:19,510 --> 00:53:16,880

those numbers because nines just know

1250

00:53:21,109 --> 00:53:19,520

how to walk in that world and pull it

1251
00:53:22,069 --> 00:53:21,119
off you know

1252
00:53:23,589 --> 00:53:22,079
uh

1253
00:53:25,990 --> 00:53:23,599
but it's also

1254
00:53:28,470 --> 00:53:26,000
you belong to the world and if you

1255
00:53:29,589 --> 00:53:28,480
travel nines love to travel and that's

1256
00:53:31,270 --> 00:53:29,599
because they

1257
00:53:33,109 --> 00:53:31,280
they have already been there done that

1258
00:53:34,470 --> 00:53:33,119
or something they know places when they

1259
00:53:35,910 --> 00:53:34,480
go to no place

1260
00:53:37,349 --> 00:53:35,920
go to places they've never been to

1261
00:53:39,430 --> 00:53:37,359
before they feel like they've been there

1262
00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:39,440
before because they have

1263
00:53:44,470 --> 00:53:42,000

because the nine is a compilation of all

1264

00:53:46,950 --> 00:53:44,480

the numbers so you have been up every

1265

00:53:48,630 --> 00:53:46,960

path and down every pike and that's why

1266

00:53:51,430 --> 00:53:48,640

when you come into this life with the

1267

00:53:53,349 --> 00:53:51,440

nine as your destiny number you you know

1268

00:53:55,510 --> 00:53:53,359

more than you know why you know

1269

00:53:57,349 --> 00:53:55,520

you know it's like i i do have a nephew

1270

00:53:59,270 --> 00:53:57,359

who has a nine destiny and he quit

1271

00:54:00,870 --> 00:53:59,280

college in the second year because he

1272

00:54:03,430 --> 00:54:00,880

said i just knew more than the

1273

00:54:05,349 --> 00:54:03,440

professors you know i thought he was

1274

00:54:08,549 --> 00:54:05,359

just being real smart but then having

1275

00:54:11,190 --> 00:54:08,559

the nine i knew that smart you know

1276
00:54:12,470 --> 00:54:11,200
smart smart ass actually or whatever you

1277
00:54:15,270 --> 00:54:12,480
want to call it

1278
00:54:17,349 --> 00:54:15,280
but it is true he he does have that kind

1279
00:54:18,230 --> 00:54:17,359
of mind and then you have the six as

1280
00:54:20,470 --> 00:54:18,240
well

1281
00:54:22,549 --> 00:54:20,480
and you know you're a sagittarius which

1282
00:54:24,790 --> 00:54:22,559
is just you know you've got that

1283
00:54:25,829 --> 00:54:24,800
bristling energy that you can take out

1284
00:54:28,150 --> 00:54:25,839
there

1285
00:54:30,390 --> 00:54:28,160
for helping people and helping animals

1286
00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:30,400
and helping the earth and that kind of

1287
00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:32,640
thing so i don't think you could get out

1288
00:54:36,309 --> 00:54:34,240

of this life without doing something

1289

00:54:39,109 --> 00:54:36,319

like that in fact nines

1290

00:54:41,990 --> 00:54:39,119

many times get their names carved in

1291

00:54:43,750 --> 00:54:42,000

stone and walls and things you know with

1292

00:54:45,670 --> 00:54:43,760

what they've done to help like in san

1293

00:54:49,109 --> 00:54:45,680

francisco i live in downtown san

1294

00:54:51,750 --> 00:54:49,119

francisco and our concierge here has her

1295

00:54:54,309 --> 00:54:51,760

name carved in the library here because

1296

00:54:56,870 --> 00:54:54,319

she's done many many great things for

1297

00:54:59,109 --> 00:54:56,880

this city

1298

00:55:01,750 --> 00:54:59,119

so great thank you for that

1299

00:55:04,870 --> 00:55:01,760

um also a willow thank you very much for

1300

00:55:07,910 --> 00:55:04,880

this super check much much appreciated

1301
00:55:10,549 --> 00:55:07,920
the next one i have is ruben

1302
00:55:12,789 --> 00:55:10,559
r-u-b-e-n

1303
00:55:13,829 --> 00:55:12,799
okay and it's five

1304
00:55:23,670 --> 00:55:13,839
one

1305
00:55:24,710 --> 00:55:23,680
okay let's see what the name is five

1306
00:55:30,870 --> 00:55:24,720
five

1307
00:55:32,150 --> 00:55:30,880
well ruben is a six

1308
00:55:33,670 --> 00:55:32,160
so

1309
00:55:35,430 --> 00:55:33,680
um

1310
00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:35,440
you know since i just have the first

1311
00:55:39,990 --> 00:55:38,319
name basically what what is said about

1312
00:55:42,549 --> 00:55:40,000
the first name which i haven't mentioned

1313
00:55:44,950 --> 00:55:42,559

before i wish i had is that it is the

1314

00:55:47,109 --> 00:55:44,960

name that the soul chooses that you know

1315

00:55:49,270 --> 00:55:47,119

the rest of the other two names are many

1316

00:55:51,030 --> 00:55:49,280

times come from the mother's family and

1317

00:55:52,390 --> 00:55:51,040

the father's family and so on well of

1318

00:55:54,069 --> 00:55:52,400

course the father

1319

00:55:56,150 --> 00:55:54,079

with his last name

1320

00:55:58,150 --> 00:55:56,160

but the first name is what the soul

1321

00:56:00,230 --> 00:55:58,160

wants many times people say i would

1322

00:56:02,710 --> 00:56:00,240

never have chosen that for my name but

1323

00:56:05,109 --> 00:56:02,720

hey it is what your soul wanted because

1324

00:56:07,270 --> 00:56:05,119

the first name tells a lot about you

1325

00:56:09,430 --> 00:56:07,280

when i do a full chart a full

1326
00:56:12,870 --> 00:56:09,440
numerological chart the first name plays

1327
00:56:13,829 --> 00:56:12,880
a very big role in that and what i see

1328
00:56:15,190 --> 00:56:13,839
so

1329
00:56:17,349 --> 00:56:15,200
you are

1330
00:56:19,109 --> 00:56:17,359
a guy that has been

1331
00:56:21,910 --> 00:56:19,119
kind

1332
00:56:23,910 --> 00:56:21,920
from the get-go i mean you have the six

1333
00:56:25,750 --> 00:56:23,920
as what's called your attitude number in

1334
00:56:28,230 --> 00:56:25,760
the first phase of life which for you

1335
00:56:30,390 --> 00:56:28,240
goes up through the age of 26

1336
00:56:32,150 --> 00:56:30,400
and i don't know how old you are right

1337
00:56:33,030 --> 00:56:32,160
now but you're real close to that i

1338
00:56:34,309 --> 00:56:33,040

think

1339

00:56:35,910 --> 00:56:34,319

and

1340

00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:35,920

you have the eight as your destiny

1341

00:56:40,950 --> 00:56:37,760

number so

1342

00:56:43,910 --> 00:56:40,960

you know you're just a a really

1343

00:56:45,430 --> 00:56:43,920

stand-up nice guy you know again just a

1344

00:56:48,150 --> 00:56:45,440

really good

1345

00:56:50,309 --> 00:56:48,160

human being care about

1346

00:56:53,190 --> 00:56:50,319

um i mean you're strong too you've got

1347

00:56:55,109 --> 00:56:53,200

that one and you're you also i i throw

1348

00:56:57,589 --> 00:56:55,119

taurus in there too i throw some

1349

00:57:00,549 --> 00:56:57,599

astrology in there because you know it

1350

00:57:01,349 --> 00:57:00,559

does have um an effect on the numbers

1351

00:57:04,789 --> 00:57:01,359

too

1352

00:57:07,109 --> 00:57:04,799

taureans are very uh willful people

1353

00:57:10,549 --> 00:57:07,119

but you're willful in a way where what

1354

00:57:12,630 --> 00:57:10,559

you do is going to be excellent and it's

1355

00:57:16,309 --> 00:57:12,640

going to be of your own making in many

1356

00:57:18,150 --> 00:57:16,319

ways uh people with the aids can be very

1357

00:57:22,150 --> 00:57:18,160

artistic as well

1358

00:57:24,789 --> 00:57:22,160

um but they're also excellent with

1359

00:57:27,109 --> 00:57:24,799

math and science and all of those kinds

1360

00:57:29,670 --> 00:57:27,119

of things as well so

1361

00:57:31,990 --> 00:57:29,680

you've got a pretty

1362

00:57:33,829 --> 00:57:32,000

really nice combination here you know

1363

00:57:35,190 --> 00:57:33,839

because you have a strong personality

1364

00:57:37,190 --> 00:57:35,200

that's also

1365

00:57:39,910 --> 00:57:37,200

very caring and

1366

00:57:41,349 --> 00:57:39,920

conscientious about what you deliver in

1367

00:57:42,150 --> 00:57:41,359

the world

1368

00:57:43,990 --> 00:57:42,160

okay

1369

00:57:50,789 --> 00:57:44,000

great thank you

1370

00:57:55,430 --> 00:57:51,990

okay

1371

00:57:57,910 --> 00:57:55,440

and it's two 10

1372

00:58:02,789 --> 00:57:57,920

74.

1373

00:58:07,670 --> 00:58:05,270

okay well felida is

1374

00:58:11,109 --> 00:58:07,680

she has almost the same numbers as this

1375

00:58:14,309 --> 00:58:11,119

last guy let's see two and five is uh

1376

00:58:17,589 --> 00:58:14,319

seven eight yep she's got

1377

00:58:19,190 --> 00:58:17,599

she's got the complete identical numbers

1378

00:58:21,430 --> 00:58:19,200

of reuben

1379

00:58:23,750 --> 00:58:21,440

that's really interesting they come in a

1380

00:58:26,789 --> 00:58:23,760

little different form reuben's name was

1381

00:58:29,270 --> 00:58:26,799

a six her uh destiny is a six from her

1382

00:58:31,349 --> 00:58:29,280

birthday she's born on a one day so was

1383

00:58:33,589 --> 00:58:31,359

reuben and and reuben had an eight

1384

00:58:36,069 --> 00:58:33,599

destiny and her name is an a

1385

00:58:37,990 --> 00:58:36,079

so it's very comparable she would be

1386

00:58:41,349 --> 00:58:38,000

very comparable to what i said about

1387

00:58:42,789 --> 00:58:41,359

reuben now the f that she has as her

1388

00:58:45,910 --> 00:58:42,799

first initial

1389

00:58:48,309 --> 00:58:45,920

is the six also ruled by the six so

1390

00:58:50,950 --> 00:58:48,319

she's got again it's

1391

00:58:53,349 --> 00:58:50,960

you know they they do say that there's a

1392

00:58:54,950 --> 00:58:53,359

whole element of people that have come

1393

00:58:55,910 --> 00:58:54,960

to save the earth

1394

00:58:57,750 --> 00:58:55,920

um

1395

00:58:59,349 --> 00:58:57,760

come into this life to save the earth

1396

00:59:01,589 --> 00:58:59,359

and these people with

1397

00:59:04,630 --> 00:59:01,599

sixes and eights and

1398

00:59:07,030 --> 00:59:04,640

um many times fours two twos fours sixes

1399

00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:07,040

and eights are all the female oriented

1400

00:59:11,109 --> 00:59:09,920

numbers but the the ones like she has a

1401
00:59:13,670 --> 00:59:11,119
ten one

1402
00:59:15,829 --> 00:59:13,680
so the zero anything that has the zero

1403
00:59:17,589 --> 00:59:15,839
associated with it is said to be divine

1404
00:59:21,990 --> 00:59:17,599
have divine

1405
00:59:24,470 --> 00:59:22,000
inspiration divine protection and divine

1406
00:59:26,870 --> 00:59:24,480
see divine protection divine inspiration

1407
00:59:28,789 --> 00:59:26,880
and divine

1408
00:59:31,589 --> 00:59:28,799
gosh there's another thing it'll

1409
00:59:33,190 --> 00:59:31,599
probably come to me after we do this but

1410
00:59:36,150 --> 00:59:33,200
anyway it's a very

1411
00:59:39,430 --> 00:59:36,160
powerful symbol to have as in a birth

1412
00:59:42,309 --> 00:59:39,440
date to have the the zero associated

1413
00:59:46,309 --> 00:59:44,230

i wish i could think of that third thing

1414

00:59:48,390 --> 00:59:46,319

that it is but anyway it's just it gives

1415

00:59:50,789 --> 00:59:48,400

you a little bit extra

1416

00:59:52,789 --> 00:59:50,799

oomph in life to come up with things

1417

00:59:54,870 --> 00:59:52,799

that most people can't

1418

00:59:56,630 --> 00:59:54,880

and it is innovative it's a very

1419

01:00:00,470 --> 00:59:56,640

innovative number

1420

01:00:03,990 --> 01:00:00,480

and the six is more inclined to go for

1421

01:00:05,430 --> 01:00:04,000

helping people in some way to teach to

1422

01:00:07,829 --> 01:00:05,440

um

1423

01:00:09,670 --> 01:00:07,839

you know work with animals to work with

1424

01:00:11,190 --> 01:00:09,680

with nature

1425

01:00:13,030 --> 01:00:11,200

and that kind of thing

1426
01:00:15,270 --> 01:00:13,040
and felita

1427
01:00:17,990 --> 01:00:15,280
would be as well with with the eight

1428
01:00:19,750 --> 01:00:18,000
being female too females with the female

1429
01:00:21,750 --> 01:00:19,760
numbers really do

1430
01:00:24,309 --> 01:00:21,760
a lot of nurturing stuff

1431
01:00:26,069 --> 01:00:24,319
because it just comes natural

1432
01:00:27,589 --> 01:00:26,079
great thank you for that

1433
01:00:29,910 --> 01:00:27,599
okay and um

1434
01:00:31,990 --> 01:00:29,920
yeah we're about to our mark in perfect

1435
01:00:34,549 --> 01:00:32,000
last one too linda

1436
01:00:38,150 --> 01:00:34,559
um l-i-n-d-a

1437
01:00:41,109 --> 01:00:38,160
and it's 9 23

1438
01:00:44,549 --> 01:00:42,549

okay

1439

01:00:47,430 --> 01:00:44,559

so

1440

01:00:48,789 --> 01:00:47,440

another six i mean i love your audience

1441

01:00:50,230 --> 01:00:48,799

my gosh

1442

01:00:52,710 --> 01:00:50,240

these people are

1443

01:00:53,990 --> 01:00:52,720

really sweet people

1444

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:54,000

collee

1445

01:00:58,870 --> 01:00:56,960

that's really nice

1446

01:01:00,950 --> 01:00:58,880

so linda is a four

1447

01:01:02,710 --> 01:01:00,960

and she has four five six as a matter of

1448

01:01:04,710 --> 01:01:02,720

fact she's born on a five day two and

1449

01:01:06,549 --> 01:01:04,720

three making five and the full edition

1450

01:01:08,710 --> 01:01:06,559

of her birthday it is a six

1451

01:01:11,190 --> 01:01:08,720

so what i do many times when i have the

1452

01:01:14,549 --> 01:01:11,200

full name from birth i take the number

1453

01:01:15,990 --> 01:01:14,559

that that is that because that's really

1454

01:01:18,230 --> 01:01:16,000

more

1455

01:01:19,670 --> 01:01:18,240

definitive of how you present yourself

1456

01:01:22,630 --> 01:01:19,680

in the outside world

1457

01:01:24,870 --> 01:01:22,640

having the full name but i add all those

1458

01:01:26,630 --> 01:01:24,880

numbers together so and then there's a

1459

01:01:28,309 --> 01:01:26,640

kind of like in a triangle there's the

1460

01:01:30,470 --> 01:01:28,319

name number the day on which you're born

1461

01:01:32,870 --> 01:01:30,480

and then the destiny and then i get a

1462

01:01:35,030 --> 01:01:32,880

number in the middle and linda's would

1463

01:01:38,309 --> 01:01:35,040

be the number six

1464

01:01:40,710 --> 01:01:38,319

but she would be have sick sickness very

1465

01:01:42,950 --> 01:01:40,720

much in her life because

1466

01:01:45,030 --> 01:01:42,960

of her destiny number being a six the

1467

01:01:46,870 --> 01:01:45,040

full edition of her birthday so here

1468

01:01:48,870 --> 01:01:46,880

again she's somebody that cares about

1469

01:01:51,190 --> 01:01:48,880

the earth cares about animals is

1470

01:01:53,430 --> 01:01:51,200

somebody that has a hard time saying no

1471

01:01:56,309 --> 01:01:53,440

when somebody a friend asks her to do

1472

01:01:58,870 --> 01:01:56,319

something or even on the job she would

1473

01:02:01,670 --> 01:01:58,880

go the extra mile

1474

01:02:03,430 --> 01:02:01,680

they work very well as employees because

1475

01:02:07,190 --> 01:02:03,440

they are so good with that like

1476

01:02:09,910 --> 01:02:07,200

especially in hr they're very good with

1477

01:02:13,510 --> 01:02:09,920

that kind of element of

1478

01:02:16,150 --> 01:02:13,520

corporations and so on in hr

1479

01:02:17,990 --> 01:02:16,160

which is hiring people and all of that

1480

01:02:21,109 --> 01:02:18,000

kind of thing

1481

01:02:24,150 --> 01:02:21,119

and she's also um quick on the uptake

1482

01:02:27,430 --> 01:02:24,160

because of the 23 very powerful

1483

01:02:31,270 --> 01:02:27,440

number five two and three making five

1484

01:02:33,190 --> 01:02:31,280

and uh so very fast very fast not only

1485

01:02:35,510 --> 01:02:33,200

with her thinking but with her actions

1486

01:02:38,069 --> 01:02:35,520

as well as i said i call it the bada

1487

01:02:40,789 --> 01:02:38,079

boom bada bang number so if she's given

1488

01:02:43,029 --> 01:02:40,799

a task not only does she do it and not

1489

01:02:46,870 --> 01:02:43,039

say no but she does it faster than

1490

01:02:49,349 --> 01:02:46,880

everybody else and her net her linda is

1491

01:02:51,670 --> 01:02:49,359

also that number of conscientiousness

1492

01:02:54,230 --> 01:02:51,680

responsibility and dedication to

1493

01:02:55,270 --> 01:02:54,240

whatever it is that she's placed herself

1494

01:02:56,309 --> 01:02:55,280

in front of

1495

01:02:58,470 --> 01:02:56,319

okay

1496

01:03:00,950 --> 01:02:58,480

great thank you sally sally thank you

1497

01:03:02,710 --> 01:03:00,960

very much i really appreciate this and

1498

01:03:04,630 --> 01:03:02,720

i'm i'm really glad we're able to do

1499

01:03:06,230 --> 01:03:04,640

this as i mentioned in previous times

1500

01:03:08,069 --> 01:03:06,240

you know i want to at least have you

1501

01:03:10,710 --> 01:03:08,079

come on once a month for

1502

01:03:13,510 --> 01:03:10,720

15 minutes and now it turned out and to

1503

01:03:15,990 --> 01:03:13,520

turn into an hour but uh oh my god

1504

01:03:17,990 --> 01:03:16,000

certainly oh my gosh it did wow so i'm

1505

01:03:20,309 --> 01:03:18,000

certainly happy that that you were able

1506

01:03:22,549 --> 01:03:20,319

to you know dedicate you and donate your

1507

01:03:24,870 --> 01:03:22,559

time to to us all also i really

1508

01:03:27,589 --> 01:03:24,880

appreciate it but um i really do hope

1509

01:03:29,670 --> 01:03:27,599

that all of you take advantage as a lot

1510

01:03:31,829 --> 01:03:29,680

of you have already given feedback they

1511

01:03:34,150 --> 01:03:31,839

are very impressed with the readings and

1512

01:03:36,470 --> 01:03:34,160

how accurate she is i hope you actually

1513

01:03:39,430 --> 01:03:36,480

uh book a reading and check out and

1514

01:03:41,589 --> 01:03:39,440

connect with sally um offline when we're

1515

01:03:44,069 --> 01:03:41,599

not live here yeah i do have a discount

1516

01:03:46,309 --> 01:03:44,079

going right now because of the pandemic

1517

01:03:48,710 --> 01:03:46,319

and after the holidays going into

1518

01:03:50,870 --> 01:03:48,720

january of next year i will raise it

1519

01:03:53,990 --> 01:03:50,880

back up i may not go as high as i used

1520

01:03:56,309 --> 01:03:54,000

to be i was 180 and i'm 125 now for an

1521

01:03:59,109 --> 01:03:56,319

hour so that's that's pretty reasonable

1522

01:04:01,589 --> 01:03:59,119

for what i give you you get a lot

1523

01:04:03,589 --> 01:04:01,599

in a full hour i mean thank you for

1524

01:04:06,549 --> 01:04:03,599

doing it i know

1525

01:04:08,870 --> 01:04:06,559

when we get out like it's about to occur

1526

01:04:11,109 --> 01:04:08,880

yeah i do the past present and future

1527

01:04:13,589 --> 01:04:11,119

right yeah i know my wife and i we give

1528

01:04:16,150 --> 01:04:13,599

me the names of your children your

1529

01:04:17,750 --> 01:04:16,160

husbands your boyfriends who am i

1530

01:04:20,230 --> 01:04:17,760

connecting with the right person and so

1531

01:04:22,789 --> 01:04:20,240

on sorry sorry there adnan i just that's

1532

01:04:24,870 --> 01:04:22,799

all right i was just gonna say that we

1533

01:04:26,789 --> 01:04:24,880

you know my wife and i both forgot like

1534

01:04:29,750 --> 01:04:26,799

life reading which was

1535

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:29,760

extensive i mean detailed upon details

1536

01:04:34,230 --> 01:04:32,160

that we're just have to keep it and wait

1537

01:04:36,230 --> 01:04:34,240

till because a lot of our children are

1538

01:04:39,589 --> 01:04:36,240

younger and all the things you've given

1539

01:04:41,990 --> 01:04:39,599

is like at age 5 at 10 and 35 so we're

1540

01:04:44,789 --> 01:04:42,000

just basically keeping track of it and

1541

01:04:46,789 --> 01:04:44,799

seeing as life goes on you know as you

1542

01:04:48,710 --> 01:04:46,799

know whatever is coming down the pike

1543

01:04:51,349 --> 01:04:48,720

you know maybe we should mess with them

1544

01:04:53,910 --> 01:04:51,359

you know just come time we would just

1545

01:04:56,710 --> 01:04:53,920

kind of use your uh reading and um you

1546

01:04:57,589 --> 01:04:56,720

know act like we have this foresight

1547

01:04:58,630 --> 01:04:57,599

yes

1548

01:05:02,789 --> 01:04:58,640

yeah

1549

01:05:04,069 --> 01:05:02,799

impressive and and always loved those

1550

01:05:07,109 --> 01:05:04,079

things you know

1551

01:05:09,190 --> 01:05:07,119

it's it's um gives you it's a it gives

1552

01:05:11,029 --> 01:05:09,200

you some confidence it's good to know

1553

01:05:13,270 --> 01:05:11,039

that you know there's other things

1554

01:05:16,309 --> 01:05:13,280

coming coming down the pike in life you

1555

01:05:17,829 --> 01:05:16,319

know and it's in case like because you

1556

01:05:19,829 --> 01:05:17,839

know most of us from time to time can

1557

01:05:21,670 --> 01:05:19,839

feel down sometimes and it really acts

1558

01:05:24,470 --> 01:05:21,680

like a uh like a

1559

01:05:26,549 --> 01:05:24,480

almost like a pep talk you know so i

1560

01:05:29,270 --> 01:05:26,559

really i really do i really go for the

1561

01:05:32,309 --> 01:05:29,280

jugular of telling somebody

1562

01:05:34,950 --> 01:05:32,319

you know how giving somebody hope not

1563

01:05:37,430 --> 01:05:34,960

only hope but also because i know who

1564

01:05:39,029 --> 01:05:37,440

they are i know who they can be i know

1565

01:05:40,470 --> 01:05:39,039

what they've been through already i can

1566

01:05:43,109 --> 01:05:40,480

look at the childhood and see what the

1567

01:05:45,109 --> 01:05:43,119

childhood was like you know and i i

1568

01:05:47,670 --> 01:05:45,119

really i have four books out there you

1569

01:05:50,950 --> 01:05:47,680

can go on amazon.com i mean on amazon

1570

01:05:51,990 --> 01:05:50,960

they're all on amazon right now and um

1571

01:05:53,109 --> 01:05:52,000

anyway

1572

01:05:54,789 --> 01:05:53,119

that too

1573

01:05:55,910 --> 01:05:54,799

that's all yeah that's

1574

01:05:58,789 --> 01:05:55,920

my

1575

01:06:00,230 --> 01:05:58,799

compatibility app as well so it's really

1576

01:06:02,309 --> 01:06:00,240

kind of fun to do

1577

01:06:04,950 --> 01:06:02,319

and that's all for

1578

01:06:06,470 --> 01:06:04,960

mac right or apple products

1579

01:06:07,349 --> 01:06:06,480

what is the iphone i couldn't remember

1580

01:06:10,230 --> 01:06:07,359

the name

1581

01:06:12,549 --> 01:06:10,240

for android uh i just have to upgrade it

1582

01:06:14,470 --> 01:06:12,559

and so androids doesn't have it up right

1583

01:06:16,150 --> 01:06:14,480

now but i'm just trying to find anybody

1584

01:06:18,630 --> 01:06:16,160

out there

1585

01:06:20,470 --> 01:06:18,640

be an inexpensive

1586

01:06:22,630 --> 01:06:20,480

um

1587

01:06:25,750 --> 01:06:22,640

tech guy that knows her woman that knows

1588

01:06:27,670 --> 01:06:25,760

how to upgrade uh an app

1589

01:06:28,630 --> 01:06:27,680

i'd love to hear from you

1590

01:06:31,349 --> 01:06:28,640

okay

1591

01:06:34,549 --> 01:06:31,359

well so please don't hesitate contact

1592

01:06:37,349 --> 01:06:34,559

sally uh sally again thank you very much

1593

01:06:39,190 --> 01:06:37,359

and um yeah we'll if you don't mind i'll

1594

01:06:41,190 --> 01:06:39,200

reach out to you again in a month so

1595

01:06:42,630 --> 01:06:41,200

sometime in november

1596

01:06:45,109 --> 01:06:42,640

if you're okay with that i'm sure

1597

01:06:47,349 --> 01:06:45,119

everyone else would love it too

1598

01:06:49,829 --> 01:06:47,359

thank you okay

1599

01:06:51,670 --> 01:06:49,839

thanks again and so yeah we'll you know

1600

01:06:52,789 --> 01:06:51,680

we'll stay in touch

1601

01:06:58,950 --> 01:06:52,799

okay

1602

01:07:02,789 --> 01:07:00,710

all right so

1603

01:07:05,589 --> 01:07:02,799

that was sally sally thank you very much

1604

01:07:08,549 --> 01:07:05,599

i'm glad she was able to to do this for

1605

01:07:11,029 --> 01:07:08,559

all of you guys and um

1606

01:07:13,109 --> 01:07:11,039

yeah i intended to initially just do

1607

01:07:14,870 --> 01:07:13,119

that for about um

1608

01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:14,880

15 minutes but it turned out to be an

1609

01:07:20,390 --> 01:07:17,440

hour because i guess why not you know

1610

01:07:23,990 --> 01:07:20,400

all of you seem to be more engaged and

1611

01:07:25,670 --> 01:07:24,000

um right now i only see fab 22 in in

1612

01:07:28,390 --> 01:07:25,680

telegram i don't know if he's listening

1613

01:07:30,789 --> 01:07:28,400

or if he wants to later on chat as well

1614

01:07:32,789 --> 01:07:30,799

but i figured because there wasn't a

1615

01:07:35,510 --> 01:07:32,799

pretty much wasn't a line i don't know

1616

01:07:37,990 --> 01:07:35,520

why i kind of did skip out on last week

1617

01:07:41,190 --> 01:07:38,000

too i did make an announcement but i

1618

01:07:43,750 --> 01:07:41,200

guess not everybody got it so um

1619

01:07:44,630 --> 01:07:43,760

i guess what i want to go get into next

1620

01:07:46,309 --> 01:07:44,640

is

1621

01:07:47,589 --> 01:07:46,319

it's actually a combination of two

1622

01:07:48,950 --> 01:07:47,599

things

1623

01:07:50,870 --> 01:07:48,960

and

1624

01:07:53,910 --> 01:07:50,880

because the original title for this was

1625

01:07:56,230 --> 01:07:53,920

numerology numerology reading and then

1626

01:07:58,710 --> 01:07:56,240

your stories which i hope you can still

1627

01:08:01,109 --> 01:07:58,720

you know call in and using telegram the

1628

01:08:03,589 --> 01:08:01,119

description is in the link is in the

1629

01:08:06,230 --> 01:08:03,599

description below you can click it

1630

01:08:09,029 --> 01:08:06,240

download the the app itself for either

1631

01:08:11,029 --> 01:08:09,039

the computer or your phone and

1632

01:08:13,910 --> 01:08:11,039

join the group you'll see a voice chat

1633

01:08:14,870 --> 01:08:13,920

going on in there right now and um just

1634

01:08:18,870 --> 01:08:14,880

uh

1635

01:08:21,829 --> 01:08:18,880

that you want to talk and

1636

01:08:23,749 --> 01:08:21,839

we'll be you'll be online with me so

1637

01:08:25,910 --> 01:08:23,759

the next one i want to cover is

1638

01:08:28,390 --> 01:08:25,920

conditions for 80 contact and it's

1639

01:08:32,229 --> 01:08:28,400

actually in combination with something

1640

01:08:33,669 --> 01:08:32,239

else i want to get into with you guys so

1641

01:08:36,149 --> 01:08:33,679

bear with me here i'm trying to get

1642

01:08:37,430 --> 01:08:36,159

myself into a different gear in a

1643

01:08:39,110 --> 01:08:37,440

different mode

1644

01:08:40,950 --> 01:08:39,120

um

1645

01:08:42,149 --> 01:08:40,960

when it comes to when it comes to

1646

01:08:43,749 --> 01:08:42,159

contact

1647

01:08:45,829 --> 01:08:43,759

you know a lot of us especially for

1648

01:08:47,189 --> 01:08:45,839

what's going on in the world right now

1649

01:08:49,110 --> 01:08:47,199

you know we we

1650

01:08:52,390 --> 01:08:49,120

we want contact some of us have been

1651

01:08:54,870 --> 01:08:52,400

expecting it for quite some time but

1652

01:08:56,789 --> 01:08:54,880

you have to realize that the condition

1653

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:56,799

for contact right now because of what

1654

01:09:02,149 --> 01:08:59,040

we're going through on the planet

1655

01:09:04,070 --> 01:09:02,159

it's not very conducive either for us or

1656

01:09:06,070 --> 01:09:04,080

the ets

1657

01:09:07,990 --> 01:09:06,080

and i'm talking about that open kind of

1658

01:09:11,189 --> 01:09:08,000

contact that we always want that we're

1659

01:09:12,789 --> 01:09:11,199

always talking about um never mind the

1660

01:09:14,390 --> 01:09:12,799

hidden groups they're already part of

1661

01:09:16,870 --> 01:09:14,400

the governments and doing all their

1662

01:09:18,229 --> 01:09:16,880

shenanigans uh i'm talking about the

1663

01:09:20,950 --> 01:09:18,239

type that

1664

01:09:23,829 --> 01:09:20,960

the rest of humanity and all of all of

1665

01:09:25,269 --> 01:09:23,839

earth would benefit from and so

1666

01:09:26,950 --> 01:09:25,279

what's

1667

01:09:29,510 --> 01:09:26,960

based on my own personal experience

1668

01:09:32,149 --> 01:09:29,520

what's very interesting um

1669

01:09:34,390 --> 01:09:32,159

right now with what we're going through

1670

01:09:36,599 --> 01:09:34,400

we have to go through it uh we have to

1671

01:09:38,070 --> 01:09:36,609

go through it in the sense of um

1672

01:09:40,309 --> 01:09:38,080

[Music]

1673

01:09:41,269 --> 01:09:40,319

whether it's

1674

01:09:43,430 --> 01:09:41,279

it's

1675

01:09:46,070 --> 01:09:43,440

most people when everything is just fine

1676

01:09:47,430 --> 01:09:46,080

and dandy they don't look

1677

01:09:49,829 --> 01:09:47,440

into

1678

01:09:51,510 --> 01:09:49,839

more deeper aspects of themselves when

1679

01:09:53,110 --> 01:09:51,520

everything's just fine you kind of stay

1680

01:09:54,870 --> 01:09:53,120

in that frequency to where you're just

1681

01:09:56,870 --> 01:09:54,880

kind of like hey let's go do this let's

1682

01:09:59,990 --> 01:09:56,880

go have fun let's go do all these

1683

01:10:02,310 --> 01:10:00,000

different uh fun things and

1684

01:10:04,709 --> 01:10:02,320

usually any kind of reflection happens

1685

01:10:06,470 --> 01:10:04,719

later on and reflecting back on oh wow

1686

01:10:09,110 --> 01:10:06,480

wasn't this great i want to do that

1687

01:10:10,709 --> 01:10:09,120

again let's plan this again and that's

1688

01:10:13,910 --> 01:10:10,719

as far as that

1689

01:10:15,110 --> 01:10:13,920

deep analysis goes for most of us right

1690

01:10:17,030 --> 01:10:15,120

and

1691

01:10:19,910 --> 01:10:17,040

only when when we've gone through

1692

01:10:22,630 --> 01:10:19,920

something uh something difficult um

1693

01:10:24,310 --> 01:10:22,640

something challenging uh things that

1694

01:10:27,350 --> 01:10:24,320

hurt us with whether it would be

1695

01:10:29,510 --> 01:10:27,360

physically or emotionally uh only then

1696

01:10:32,070 --> 01:10:29,520

for some weird reason which i wish i had

1697

01:10:34,950 --> 01:10:32,080

the answer but i only know the effects

1698

01:10:38,070 --> 01:10:34,960

of it do we as human beings sit actually

1699

01:10:40,390 --> 01:10:38,080

sit down and look deeper into why did

1700

01:10:42,790 --> 01:10:40,400

this happen you know what is going on

1701

01:10:44,550 --> 01:10:42,800

you know it's it's um

1702

01:10:46,790 --> 01:10:44,560

it's maybe the emotional and the

1703

01:10:49,910 --> 01:10:46,800

physical pain that is

1704

01:10:52,470 --> 01:10:49,920

more unbearable you know and so we

1705

01:10:54,870 --> 01:10:52,480

reflect within to then try to figure out

1706

01:10:56,950 --> 01:10:54,880

like okay what what do i need to change

1707

01:10:58,790 --> 01:10:56,960

if it's uh if something that had

1708

01:11:01,270 --> 01:10:58,800

occurred is because of

1709

01:11:03,750 --> 01:11:01,280

how how i've been as a person maybe i

1710

01:11:05,510 --> 01:11:03,760

need to look look at that again and and

1711

01:11:07,590 --> 01:11:05,520

change you know

1712

01:11:09,430 --> 01:11:07,600

maybe change the way you're doing things

1713

01:11:10,870 --> 01:11:09,440

maybe certain habits

1714

01:11:13,590 --> 01:11:10,880

you know things like that you know i

1715

01:11:15,669 --> 01:11:13,600

think you get the picture and so

1716

01:11:17,750 --> 01:11:15,679

when it comes to then contact you also

1717

01:11:20,310 --> 01:11:17,760

have to keep in mind that

1718

01:11:22,390 --> 01:11:20,320

we're dealing with a lot of these higher

1719

01:11:25,590 --> 01:11:22,400

up races i'm not talking about these

1720

01:11:27,430 --> 01:11:25,600

lower echelon that that that are kind of

1721

01:11:30,149 --> 01:11:27,440

playing these games right now on the

1722

01:11:31,910 --> 01:11:30,159

planet i'm talking about the the

1723

01:11:35,189 --> 01:11:31,920

the ones that have been

1724

01:11:37,350 --> 01:11:35,199

around for eons and have evolved to an

1725

01:11:39,430 --> 01:11:37,360

understanding that truly would be alien

1726

01:11:42,709 --> 01:11:39,440

to us and

1727

01:11:45,590 --> 01:11:42,719

it's important to them for us to be

1728

01:11:47,270 --> 01:11:45,600

at a certain state of mind as a society

1729

01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:47,280

and as individuals

1730

01:11:52,470 --> 01:11:49,920

in order for them to openly and freely

1731

01:11:54,630 --> 01:11:52,480

interact with us because

1732

01:11:55,750 --> 01:11:54,640

what happens is that

1733

01:12:01,510 --> 01:11:55,760

when

1734

01:12:04,070 --> 01:12:01,520

down if i'm using a direction from evans

1735

01:12:05,830 --> 01:12:04,080

and make themselves known and it's all

1736

01:12:07,830 --> 01:12:05,840

over the news and everybody knows what's

1737

01:12:08,550 --> 01:12:07,840

going on and they're here and it's you

1738

01:12:10,390 --> 01:12:08,560

know

1739

01:12:12,790 --> 01:12:10,400

you can't ignore it

1740

01:12:13,830 --> 01:12:12,800

the point you know it would it would

1741

01:12:15,350 --> 01:12:13,840

basically

1742

01:12:16,229 --> 01:12:15,360

their contact

1743

01:12:17,350 --> 01:12:16,239

um

1744

01:12:19,590 --> 01:12:17,360

we would

1745

01:12:21,110 --> 01:12:19,600

basically their contact would infect or

1746

01:12:23,270 --> 01:12:21,120

affect us

1747

01:12:25,669 --> 01:12:23,280

in in ways that

1748

01:12:27,990 --> 01:12:25,679

um based on my own personal experience

1749

01:12:30,149 --> 01:12:28,000

of what i felt the feelings and the

1750

01:12:32,070 --> 01:12:30,159

communication you know during the times

1751

01:12:33,750 --> 01:12:32,080

that i was having those very heavy

1752

01:12:35,030 --> 01:12:33,760

experiences of my own

1753

01:12:40,310 --> 01:12:35,040

um

1754

01:12:41,430 --> 01:12:40,320

because then they would be interacting

1755

01:12:42,790 --> 01:12:41,440

with us

1756

01:12:45,510 --> 01:12:42,800

um

1757

01:12:47,189 --> 01:12:45,520

from a from a very

1758

01:12:49,189 --> 01:12:47,199

should i say this

1759

01:12:51,270 --> 01:12:49,199

from a version of humanity that was

1760

01:12:53,590 --> 01:12:51,280

caused by their presence

1761

01:12:56,070 --> 01:12:53,600

if that makes sense because then we

1762

01:12:58,229 --> 01:12:56,080

would kind of rush into their world and

1763

01:13:00,870 --> 01:12:58,239

want their technology and how they are

1764

01:13:02,950 --> 01:13:00,880

and how far did they you know how did

1765

01:13:05,510 --> 01:13:02,960

they work out certain things and trying

1766

01:13:07,669 --> 01:13:05,520

to learn to where then moving forward

1767

01:13:09,830 --> 01:13:07,679

that reality with them would be

1768

01:13:12,149 --> 01:13:09,840

basically that of a

1769

01:13:13,270 --> 01:13:12,159

um i would say

1770

01:13:15,189 --> 01:13:13,280

you know

1771

01:13:17,270 --> 01:13:15,199

like a teacher and a student

1772

01:13:18,550 --> 01:13:17,280

a parent and a child

1773

01:13:20,310 --> 01:13:18,560

and they

1774

01:13:23,350 --> 01:13:20,320

those more advanced ones would rather

1775

01:13:25,430 --> 01:13:23,360

prefer it that of equals and so

1776

01:13:27,590 --> 01:13:25,440

it's more important for us to go through

1777

01:13:29,270 --> 01:13:27,600

what we're going through right now

1778

01:13:32,310 --> 01:13:29,280

in our way

1779

01:13:33,510 --> 01:13:32,320

to basically grow from it to become

1780

01:13:36,950 --> 01:13:33,520

adults

1781

01:13:39,830 --> 01:13:36,960

ourselves uh go through this eye of the

1782

01:13:41,189 --> 01:13:39,840

storm so to say and come out as these

1783

01:13:44,070 --> 01:13:41,199

newly found

1784

01:13:47,030 --> 01:13:44,080

um uh beings that are part of this

1785

01:13:50,149 --> 01:13:47,040

planet you know called humans that then

1786

01:13:52,709 --> 01:13:50,159

can more interact as equals with whoever

1787

01:13:56,070 --> 01:13:52,719

else will make contact on that contact

1788

01:13:58,470 --> 01:13:56,080

with as opposed to uh just basically

1789

01:14:00,390 --> 01:13:58,480

being rescued because there's so many

1790

01:14:03,590 --> 01:14:00,400

people out there that just want them to

1791

01:14:05,669 --> 01:14:03,600

okay please land let's just um you know

1792

01:14:08,310 --> 01:14:05,679

interact let's give us your technology

1793

01:14:10,149 --> 01:14:08,320

where the worst is where these med beds

1794

01:14:12,470 --> 01:14:10,159

let's you know just give us everything

1795

01:14:16,229 --> 01:14:12,480

you got so that our lives can be better

1796

01:14:18,550 --> 01:14:16,239

and um those you know type of beings

1797

01:14:19,990 --> 01:14:18,560

they that's not what they wish and they

1798

01:14:22,790 --> 01:14:20,000

know that that's exactly what would

1799

01:14:24,709 --> 01:14:22,800

happen if contact were to happen right

1800

01:14:26,790 --> 01:14:24,719

now and so

1801

01:14:29,669 --> 01:14:26,800

what that means for us

1802

01:14:31,750 --> 01:14:29,679

or for the planet in general

1803

01:14:33,669 --> 01:14:31,760

we're gonna have to go through

1804

01:14:36,229 --> 01:14:33,679

what we're going through whether it be

1805

01:14:38,310 --> 01:14:36,239

the volcanoes erupting earthquakes

1806

01:14:39,110 --> 01:14:38,320

happening all over the world

1807

01:14:40,790 --> 01:14:39,120

um

1808

01:14:42,790 --> 01:14:40,800

people just being very shitty to each

1809

01:14:44,550 --> 01:14:42,800

other you know and

1810

01:14:45,990 --> 01:14:44,560

all these things that we're going

1811

01:14:48,149 --> 01:14:46,000

through is

1812

01:14:49,590 --> 01:14:48,159

in all these different regions all over

1813

01:14:51,750 --> 01:14:49,600

the planet

1814

01:14:54,630 --> 01:14:51,760

we will eventually come to a point to

1815

01:14:57,510 --> 01:14:54,640

where we will start looking within and

1816

01:15:00,070 --> 01:14:57,520

we will mature and progress

1817

01:15:02,070 --> 01:15:00,080

uh beyond where we were before we were

1818

01:15:04,870 --> 01:15:02,080

before and

1819

01:15:06,310 --> 01:15:04,880

only then those that kind of strive that

1820

01:15:09,110 --> 01:15:06,320

kind of challenge that kind of

1821

01:15:12,790 --> 01:15:09,120

difficulty would get us moving more and

1822

01:15:14,470 --> 01:15:12,800

more forward to them become these beings

1823

01:15:15,430 --> 01:15:14,480

that we all can

1824

01:15:18,550 --> 01:15:15,440

become

1825

01:15:21,430 --> 01:15:18,560

on this planet and then contact in the

1826

01:15:25,189 --> 01:15:21,440

way we want it to happen

1827

01:15:28,870 --> 01:15:25,199

would happen a lot easier because it's

1828

01:15:30,790 --> 01:15:28,880

most of the the the good aliens

1829

01:15:34,070 --> 01:15:30,800

they don't they're not necessarily

1830

01:15:36,550 --> 01:15:34,080

interested to to interact with victims

1831

01:15:38,790 --> 01:15:36,560

you know victims are state of mind that

1832

01:15:40,630 --> 01:15:38,800

it's very low vibration

1833

01:15:42,950 --> 01:15:40,640

whether it's

1834

01:15:45,350 --> 01:15:42,960

caused through their own doing or

1835

01:15:47,750 --> 01:15:45,360

through a seeming external force at the

1836

01:15:50,070 --> 01:15:47,760

end of the day um it's a different

1837

01:15:52,229 --> 01:15:50,080

energy that they just don't really

1838

01:15:54,229 --> 01:15:52,239

subscribe to based on my own personal

1839

01:15:56,229 --> 01:15:54,239

experiences some of you out there might

1840

01:15:58,950 --> 01:15:56,239

have some something else to say about

1841

01:16:01,510 --> 01:15:58,960

that but since

1842

01:16:03,350 --> 01:16:01,520

i have this platform and i've often

1843

01:16:04,709 --> 01:16:03,360

taken the chance just to talk to you

1844

01:16:06,950 --> 01:16:04,719

guys about

1845

01:16:09,270 --> 01:16:06,960

based on my own experiences and cover

1846

01:16:11,990 --> 01:16:09,280

certain subjects from my point of view i

1847

01:16:14,070 --> 01:16:12,000

hope that you understand that that is a

1848

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:14,080

point of view that based on my

1849

01:16:18,550 --> 01:16:15,840

experiences what i've seen what i

1850

01:16:20,709 --> 01:16:18,560

understand to be and basically conveying

1851
01:16:23,430 --> 01:16:20,719
it to you in that manner

1852
01:16:23,440 --> 01:16:27,270
let's see

1853
01:16:32,630 --> 01:16:28,790
all right you guys are

1854
01:16:35,669 --> 01:16:32,640
having a good time chatting it up so

1855
01:16:38,229 --> 01:16:35,679
what uh what i basically then wanted to

1856
01:16:39,750 --> 01:16:38,239
to be cover also with you guys

1857
01:16:41,669 --> 01:16:39,760
because of what we're going through

1858
01:16:43,590 --> 01:16:41,679
doesn't doesn't have to

1859
01:16:44,790 --> 01:16:43,600
stay in this negative

1860
01:16:46,550 --> 01:16:44,800
um

1861
01:16:50,070 --> 01:16:46,560
negative

1862
01:16:51,110 --> 01:16:50,080
i guess field

1863
01:16:52,790 --> 01:16:51,120

but

1864

01:16:58,310 --> 01:16:52,800

when

1865

01:17:00,550 --> 01:16:58,320

grow

1866

01:17:04,149 --> 01:17:00,560

from the difficult those challenging

1867

01:17:06,870 --> 01:17:04,159

things you become or get in touch with

1868

01:17:08,550 --> 01:17:06,880

this other part of yourself that

1869

01:17:11,669 --> 01:17:08,560

then

1870

01:17:14,229 --> 01:17:11,679

is was in a lot of ways was always there

1871

01:17:15,669 --> 01:17:14,239

but now you are more aware of it and you

1872

01:17:18,470 --> 01:17:15,679

can easily

1873

01:17:21,430 --> 01:17:18,480

listen to it right and so what i'm what

1874

01:17:23,430 --> 01:17:21,440

i'm getting at is a few shows back i

1875

01:17:25,590 --> 01:17:23,440

don't know if it was literally two weeks

1876

01:17:27,590 --> 01:17:25,600

ago or whatnot i just can't remember it

1877

01:17:29,270 --> 01:17:27,600

right now but it was i covered a little

1878

01:17:31,350 --> 01:17:29,280

bit about

1879

01:17:33,430 --> 01:17:31,360

preparedness right and the coming

1880

01:17:35,590 --> 01:17:33,440

changes and so

1881

01:17:37,590 --> 01:17:35,600

what i was saying is that about three

1882

01:17:40,310 --> 01:17:37,600

months ago um

1883

01:17:43,430 --> 01:17:40,320

that i just basically since i moved to

1884

01:17:46,070 --> 01:17:43,440

arkansas i've had my experiences in from

1885

01:17:48,630 --> 01:17:46,080

missouri and and this you know stayed

1886

01:17:50,149 --> 01:17:48,640

with me and i've constantly reflected on

1887

01:17:53,669 --> 01:17:50,159

trying to understand more and i'm

1888

01:17:55,270 --> 01:17:53,679

getting more from them as days go on but

1889

01:17:57,350 --> 01:17:55,280

based on um

1890

01:17:59,750 --> 01:17:57,360

you know having a family and then

1891

01:18:02,310 --> 01:17:59,760

based on that feeling that i've got i

1892

01:18:05,669 --> 01:18:02,320

just basically was so

1893

01:18:07,350 --> 01:18:05,679

weird to me because it's been so long

1894

01:18:09,430 --> 01:18:07,360

those things were usually happening when

1895

01:18:11,910 --> 01:18:09,440

i was single when i was by myself and it

1896

01:18:13,590 --> 01:18:11,920

didn't involve my family but then they

1897

01:18:15,430 --> 01:18:13,600

understood and knew that i'm going to be

1898

01:18:18,310 --> 01:18:15,440

going into this new chapter starting the

1899

01:18:19,830 --> 01:18:18,320

family having children moving new area

1900

01:18:22,149 --> 01:18:19,840

you know doing all kinds of other things

1901

01:18:24,630 --> 01:18:22,159

that you know a husband has to do a

1902

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:24,640

father has to do and and

1903

01:18:30,550 --> 01:18:27,040

so a lot of my time has been then

1904

01:18:31,990 --> 01:18:30,560

dedicated to that and so i am not

1905

01:18:34,550 --> 01:18:32,000

constantly

1906

01:18:37,030 --> 01:18:34,560

watching and and i guess i should say

1907

01:18:39,110 --> 01:18:37,040

feeling for things so it was almost very

1908

01:18:40,390 --> 01:18:39,120

much alien to me when about three months

1909

01:18:43,669 --> 01:18:40,400

ago

1910

01:18:46,950 --> 01:18:43,679

as i explained i got this feeling of to

1911

01:18:47,910 --> 01:18:46,960

it was just overwhelming urge to prepare

1912

01:18:50,790 --> 01:18:47,920

and i

1913

01:18:52,950 --> 01:18:50,800

could not quite understand why

1914

01:18:55,030 --> 01:18:52,960

the the way it happened wasn't weird to

1915

01:18:56,870 --> 01:18:55,040

me because i've had experiences before a

1916

01:18:58,870 --> 01:18:56,880

lot of alien communication really

1917

01:19:00,390 --> 01:18:58,880

happens that way i'm not saying that

1918

01:19:02,709 --> 01:19:00,400

this was necessarily an alien

1919

01:19:03,990 --> 01:19:02,719

communication but it was like this inner

1920

01:19:07,270 --> 01:19:04,000

deep knowing

1921

01:19:08,390 --> 01:19:07,280

that that was just kind of alerting me

1922

01:19:09,830 --> 01:19:08,400

to prepare

1923

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:09,840

and as i

1924

01:19:15,350 --> 01:19:11,920

was describing also a couple couple of

1925

01:19:17,510 --> 01:19:15,360

shows ago it was so weird because

1926

01:19:19,990 --> 01:19:17,520

when you have this open field and you

1927

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:20,000

can see far and wide and somebody says

1928

01:19:24,070 --> 01:19:22,400

to you duck you're like why am i ducking

1929

01:19:26,870 --> 01:19:24,080

you know what's what's going on what

1930

01:19:28,790 --> 01:19:26,880

what is it what what is there to be seen

1931

01:19:30,790 --> 01:19:28,800

you know that i need to be you know

1932

01:19:33,430 --> 01:19:30,800

careful of because the ego wants to see

1933

01:19:35,669 --> 01:19:33,440

that visual in either an airplane coming

1934

01:19:37,990 --> 01:19:35,679

at you or something else coming towards

1935

01:19:40,950 --> 01:19:38,000

you that would make sense you go oh okay

1936

01:19:43,110 --> 01:19:40,960

i see what's going on the information

1937

01:19:44,390 --> 01:19:43,120

based on that makes sense so now i'm

1938

01:19:46,470 --> 01:19:44,400

going to act

1939

01:19:48,630 --> 01:19:46,480

you know it's totally weird and against

1940

01:19:51,030 --> 01:19:48,640

nature to act on something that you

1941

01:19:53,030 --> 01:19:51,040

cannot absolutely perceive a threat and

1942

01:19:56,070 --> 01:19:53,040

so excuse me

1943

01:19:59,270 --> 01:19:56,080

and so uh what i did is

1944

01:20:01,270 --> 01:19:59,280

i basically just started uh

1945

01:20:04,470 --> 01:20:01,280

i've had this generator that i've had

1946

01:20:07,110 --> 01:20:04,480

for quite some time and so i didn't

1947

01:20:08,950 --> 01:20:07,120

understand what kind of prepare but i

1948

01:20:10,310 --> 01:20:08,960

was like this would be a version you

1949

01:20:12,070 --> 01:20:10,320

know i don't know if there's going to be

1950

01:20:15,030 --> 01:20:12,080

a power outage i know for a fact that

1951

01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:15,040

i've had the show with um sherry wilde

1952

01:20:19,189 --> 01:20:16,880

and we were online and the next thing

1953

01:20:21,350 --> 01:20:19,199

you know just power went out and

1954

01:20:23,669 --> 01:20:21,360

everything was disconnected and so just

1955

01:20:26,790 --> 01:20:23,679

even for reasons like that it would be

1956

01:20:29,510 --> 01:20:26,800

good to have that generator to have it

1957

01:20:32,390 --> 01:20:29,520

uh on standby to be able to use it and

1958

01:20:34,550 --> 01:20:32,400

so not understanding fully

1959

01:20:37,830 --> 01:20:34,560

at that time what this preparedness

1960

01:20:40,310 --> 01:20:37,840

meant i finally then got to it after 15

1961

01:20:43,030 --> 01:20:40,320

years and having that generator to hook

1962

01:20:46,550 --> 01:20:43,040

it up build a building and hook it up to

1963

01:20:48,550 --> 01:20:46,560

the the the pole and the house and

1964

01:20:50,390 --> 01:20:48,560

this last week when i took off i

1965

01:20:52,870 --> 01:20:50,400

basically worked on that

1966

01:20:55,110 --> 01:20:52,880

got the generator hooked up got it

1967

01:20:56,790 --> 01:20:55,120

running we were testing out certain

1968

01:20:59,270 --> 01:20:56,800

circuits and breakers making sure

1969

01:21:01,110 --> 01:20:59,280

everything is working just fine and um

1970

01:21:03,830 --> 01:21:01,120

you know which things the generator can

1971

01:21:05,510 --> 01:21:03,840

power and which things they can't and so

1972

01:21:06,390 --> 01:21:05,520

that was my

1973

01:21:09,830 --> 01:21:06,400

i guess

1974

01:21:12,870 --> 01:21:09,840

physical action on a very

1975

01:21:13,669 --> 01:21:12,880

supernatural feeling and

1976

01:21:15,830 --> 01:21:13,679

does

1977

01:21:17,189 --> 01:21:15,840

that was so this that started about

1978

01:21:18,950 --> 01:21:17,199

three months ago

1979

01:21:21,110 --> 01:21:18,960

i started working on that shed which i

1980

01:21:22,070 --> 01:21:21,120

finally completed last week

1981

01:21:24,229 --> 01:21:22,080

but

1982

01:21:26,310 --> 01:21:24,239

not exactly knowing what i'm what i'm

1983

01:21:28,149 --> 01:21:26,320

preparing for i also had told my wife i

1984

01:21:30,310 --> 01:21:28,159

said hey just pay attention i don't know

1985

01:21:33,270 --> 01:21:30,320

the other thing that's important usually

1986

01:21:36,310 --> 01:21:33,280

is for humans is food so you go shopping

1987

01:21:37,990 --> 01:21:36,320

weekly please keep track of of

1988

01:21:41,830 --> 01:21:38,000

prices

1989

01:21:44,310 --> 01:21:41,840

the availability of things you know and

1990

01:21:47,030 --> 01:21:44,320

it's been several weeks now but she said

1991

01:21:48,149 --> 01:21:47,040

okay um you asked me to tell you this

1992

01:21:50,070 --> 01:21:48,159

there's been

1993

01:21:53,189 --> 01:21:50,080

you know prices have gone up

1994

01:21:55,189 --> 01:21:53,199

you know meat has gone up like dollar um

1995

01:21:57,669 --> 01:21:55,199

a lot of things have gone up in prices

1996

01:21:59,830 --> 01:21:57,679

what what would generally take 200

1997

01:22:03,189 --> 01:21:59,840

before for us to get now we have to pay

1998

01:22:04,310 --> 01:22:03,199

300 and things have become more scarce

1999

01:22:07,030 --> 01:22:04,320

and so

2000

01:22:09,750 --> 01:22:07,040

last week has been this culmination of

2001

01:22:11,030 --> 01:22:09,760

just everything coming together to

2002

01:22:13,750 --> 01:22:11,040

at least

2003

01:22:17,830 --> 01:22:13,760

give me someone of an idea what this

2004

01:22:20,070 --> 01:22:17,840

feeling of prepare was all about and um

2005

01:22:23,110 --> 01:22:20,080

i want to i want to show you basically

2006

01:22:25,350 --> 01:22:23,120

now that that i've seen on the web and

2007

01:22:27,189 --> 01:22:25,360

like okay what what else is going on i

2008

01:22:29,030 --> 01:22:27,199

got a confirmation

2009

01:22:31,430 --> 01:22:29,040

visually you know to kind of i guess

2010

01:22:33,750 --> 01:22:31,440

satisfy the ego to finally say

2011

01:22:36,310 --> 01:22:33,760

could this be why because that there

2012

01:22:37,990 --> 01:22:36,320

wasn't a a full-on written out book

2013

01:22:40,709 --> 01:22:38,000

telling me hey let me tell you what's

2014

01:22:43,430 --> 01:22:40,719

going on so i made a comment for all of

2015

01:22:45,990 --> 01:22:43,440

you out there that um are saying i don't

2016

01:22:48,550 --> 01:22:46,000

know exactly what what you should be

2017

01:22:50,950 --> 01:22:48,560

preparing for but at least have some

2018

01:22:53,750 --> 01:22:50,960

food get some some things ready for

2019

01:22:56,390 --> 01:22:53,760

yourself to have a prolonged sustained

2020

01:22:58,550 --> 01:22:56,400

supply whatever that may be whether it

2021

01:23:00,790 --> 01:22:58,560

is food or water or anything like that

2022

01:23:02,550 --> 01:23:00,800

and it was weird and awkward for me to

2023

01:23:05,350 --> 01:23:02,560

talk about it because i'm asking you to

2024

01:23:07,270 --> 01:23:05,360

act on a feeling well um

2025

01:23:09,189 --> 01:23:07,280

so my wife and i we kind of sat down and

2026

01:23:10,870 --> 01:23:09,199

said what else is going on that i've

2027

01:23:13,270 --> 01:23:10,880

been personally being paying attention

2028

01:23:15,030 --> 01:23:13,280

because i'm constantly immersed in my

2029

01:23:17,910 --> 01:23:15,040

projects that i have going on around the

2030

01:23:18,790 --> 01:23:17,920

house to do as you know

2031

01:23:20,950 --> 01:23:18,800

as a

2032

01:23:22,870 --> 01:23:20,960

as the man of the house and i built

2033

01:23:26,870 --> 01:23:22,880

stuff all the time so

2034

01:23:29,910 --> 01:23:26,880

anyway that was more my priority and and

2035

01:23:31,590 --> 01:23:29,920

didn't ever didn't even consider to just

2036

01:23:33,910 --> 01:23:31,600

do the very thing that i'm actually

2037

01:23:36,310 --> 01:23:33,920

using on a daily basis which is uh

2038

01:23:38,950 --> 01:23:36,320

youtube to actually let me youtube it at

2039

01:23:40,629 --> 01:23:38,960

least to see what's going on and once i

2040

01:23:43,189 --> 01:23:40,639

started typing in like just food

2041

01:23:45,590 --> 01:23:43,199

shortages or um

2042

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:45,600

i don't know how else how i got across

2043

01:23:50,070 --> 01:23:47,520

this other information which was the the

2044

01:23:50,950 --> 01:23:50,080

china blackout two-thirds of china is

2045

01:23:52,709 --> 01:23:50,960

having

2046

01:23:54,470 --> 01:23:52,719

power problems

2047

01:23:56,870 --> 01:23:54,480

all of that kind of

2048

01:23:59,189 --> 01:23:56,880

came together at least

2049

01:24:01,350 --> 01:23:59,199

i still don't have a definite

2050

01:24:03,669 --> 01:24:01,360

connection that says this feeling of

2051

01:24:05,510 --> 01:24:03,679

prepare and this what i'm seeing that

2052

01:24:07,910 --> 01:24:05,520

that's what that means

2053

01:24:11,430 --> 01:24:07,920

but at least it's become prevalent

2054

01:24:13,669 --> 01:24:11,440

enough to where now my immediate family

2055

01:24:16,390 --> 01:24:13,679

and friends and other people that i know

2056

01:24:19,910 --> 01:24:16,400

have also noticed and have been taking

2057

01:24:23,750 --> 01:24:21,750

basically i'm completing i'm done

2058

01:24:26,070 --> 01:24:23,760

talking about the conditions or the et

2059

01:24:30,950 --> 01:24:26,080

part basically what i'm saying is we're

2060

01:24:32,070 --> 01:24:30,960

now in this physical and spiritual

2061

01:24:33,990 --> 01:24:32,080

battle

2062

01:24:35,669 --> 01:24:34,000

that we're gonna have to go through and

2063

01:24:39,590 --> 01:24:35,679

so while all these different things are

2064

01:24:40,709 --> 01:24:39,600

going on um i'm just hoping that that

2065

01:24:51,750 --> 01:24:40,719

you

2066

01:24:54,149 --> 01:24:51,760

whatever might be coming i hope that

2067

01:24:56,629 --> 01:24:54,159

nothing happens and when nothing happens

2068

01:24:58,950 --> 01:24:56,639

and we move on and you guys just look

2069

01:25:00,870 --> 01:24:58,960

back at this and go haha you fooled you

2070

01:25:03,669 --> 01:25:00,880

know you were worried about nothing i

2071

01:25:05,910 --> 01:25:03,679

rather you laugh at me in that way than

2072

01:25:08,390 --> 01:25:05,920

actually something happening and you not

2073

01:25:09,750 --> 01:25:08,400

being ready and me not having said

2074

01:25:11,590 --> 01:25:09,760

anything to you

2075

01:25:19,110 --> 01:25:11,600

so

2076

01:25:26,870 --> 01:25:19,120

set up but i didn't get to because i was

2077

01:25:26,880 --> 01:25:29,990

okay

2078

01:25:38,870 --> 01:25:32,709

all right let me see if if this would

2079

01:25:38,880 --> 01:25:43,510

maybe

2080

01:25:46,790 --> 01:25:45,030

let me

2081

01:25:52,550 --> 01:25:46,800

sorry about that i'm just i'm almost

2082

01:25:57,189 --> 01:25:54,790

all right there you go so this is me

2083

01:26:00,229 --> 01:25:57,199

basically going

2084

01:26:01,189 --> 01:26:00,239

forgive my mangled finger i have a thumb

2085

01:26:02,310 --> 01:26:01,199

that i

2086

01:26:04,629 --> 01:26:02,320

put a

2087

01:26:06,149 --> 01:26:04,639

drill through by accident so

2088

01:26:08,310 --> 01:26:06,159

apologize for the image but this is

2089

01:26:09,990 --> 01:26:08,320

basically us there was so they're

2090

01:26:13,110 --> 01:26:10,000

starting to have limitations like this

2091

01:26:15,430 --> 01:26:13,120

was sam's this is in walmart and this is

2092

01:26:18,550 --> 01:26:15,440

not everywhere this is just certain

2093

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:18,560

spots like starbucks having shortages

2094

01:26:23,590 --> 01:26:21,360

about supplies and um having certain

2095

01:26:27,350 --> 01:26:23,600

things not available they're changing

2096

01:26:29,030 --> 01:26:27,360

their times on how long they stay open

2097

01:26:31,750 --> 01:26:29,040

and i'm assuming because they can't

2098

01:26:34,070 --> 01:26:31,760

supply everybody and i'm not saying that

2099

01:26:35,590 --> 01:26:34,080

every single fridge wherever you live

2100

01:26:38,149 --> 01:26:35,600

will look like this but i was just

2101
01:26:40,629 --> 01:26:38,159
looking at certain you know those

2102
01:26:42,950 --> 01:26:40,639
massive places like walmart and things

2103
01:26:44,629 --> 01:26:42,960
like that to see how does it look

2104
01:26:47,030 --> 01:26:44,639
because some things are entirely sold

2105
01:26:48,790 --> 01:26:47,040
out and and not replenish for quite a

2106
01:26:50,390 --> 01:26:48,800
while while you can see there's other

2107
01:26:54,149 --> 01:26:50,400
things that are available

2108
01:26:56,149 --> 01:26:54,159
and so there's also um

2109
01:26:58,310 --> 01:26:56,159
then what i

2110
01:27:02,310 --> 01:26:58,320
let me see what i wanted to show you

2111
01:27:07,189 --> 01:27:05,270
was regarding um

2112
01:27:09,030 --> 01:27:07,199
this piece of information that was not

2113
01:27:11,750 --> 01:27:09,040

aware of so

2114

01:27:12,629 --> 01:27:11,760

china is having issues and they're

2115

01:27:13,990 --> 01:27:12,639

having

2116

01:27:16,629 --> 01:27:14,000

um

2117

01:27:18,550 --> 01:27:16,639

about devon issues to supply power to at

2118

01:27:20,310 --> 01:27:18,560

least two-thirds of their nation

2119

01:27:22,229 --> 01:27:20,320

and so

2120

01:27:23,510 --> 01:27:22,239

uh that one of well actually several

2121

01:27:24,310 --> 01:27:23,520

different things that they were talking

2122

01:27:27,990 --> 01:27:24,320

about

2123

01:27:30,550 --> 01:27:28,000

one was um they're trying to go green

2124

01:27:32,149 --> 01:27:30,560

and cut off coal uh

2125

01:27:34,070 --> 01:27:32,159

didn't want to buy it anymore from

2126

01:27:36,709 --> 01:27:34,080

australia because of political reasons

2127

01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:36,719

and other things um others are because

2128

01:27:42,070 --> 01:27:38,960

of the floods a lot of the dams were

2129

01:27:44,310 --> 01:27:42,080

damaged so uh the hydroelectric now is

2130

01:27:47,110 --> 01:27:44,320

is having major issues and they're

2131

01:27:49,750 --> 01:27:47,120

having problems with their nuclear power

2132

01:27:53,350 --> 01:27:49,760

and so what initially started uh one or

2133

01:27:56,470 --> 01:27:53,360

two hours per day or so many days a week

2134

01:27:59,189 --> 01:27:56,480

to now it's been several days

2135

01:28:00,470 --> 01:27:59,199

basically per week that

2136

01:28:02,390 --> 01:28:00,480

pretty much if you imagine like

2137

01:28:04,709 --> 01:28:02,400

two-thirds of the united states because

2138

01:28:06,870 --> 01:28:04,719

that's i think about the same size not

2139

01:28:09,510 --> 01:28:06,880

having power which is a large amount of

2140

01:28:11,189 --> 01:28:09,520

people and it's affecting uh commerce as

2141

01:28:14,870 --> 01:28:11,199

well basically meaning these different

2142

01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:14,880

factories because they now cannot um

2143

01:28:20,950 --> 01:28:18,000

produce which means they cannot bring or

2144

01:28:21,910 --> 01:28:20,960

has have as much brought um into the

2145

01:28:24,149 --> 01:28:21,920

country

2146

01:28:26,709 --> 01:28:24,159

and this has basically been going on for

2147

01:28:29,189 --> 01:28:26,719

a while which i only now recently found

2148

01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:29,199

out so this one china blackout one week

2149

01:28:39,270 --> 01:28:30,880

ago

2150

01:28:41,189 --> 01:28:39,280

yep roughly i guess everyone else

2151
01:28:43,350 --> 01:28:41,199
started reporting then even though this

2152
01:28:44,550 --> 01:28:43,360
started in september

2153
01:28:48,149 --> 01:28:44,560
and so

2154
01:28:50,070 --> 01:28:48,159
this even even this is just online where

2155
01:28:51,270 --> 01:28:50,080
i have not seen anything on their

2156
01:28:54,229 --> 01:28:51,280
mainstream

2157
01:28:55,990 --> 01:28:54,239
media like your main uh cable that most

2158
01:28:58,950 --> 01:28:56,000
people watch still

2159
01:29:00,870 --> 01:28:58,960
which i don't know why but anyway

2160
01:29:03,030 --> 01:29:00,880
they haven't reported on that which you

2161
01:29:05,030 --> 01:29:03,040
would have thought hey this is a major

2162
01:29:08,629 --> 01:29:05,040
thing to be reporting on

2163
01:29:12,870 --> 01:29:10,470

oh yeah that's what i forgot

2164

01:29:14,629 --> 01:29:12,880

uh i meant to actually

2165

01:29:17,510 --> 01:29:14,639

find

2166

01:29:17,520 --> 01:29:27,830

what was it called

2167

01:29:37,430 --> 01:29:30,629

there was a huge backup

2168

01:29:39,669 --> 01:29:38,480

of um

2169

01:29:42,390 --> 01:29:39,679

[Music]

2170

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:42,400

basically these ships

2171

01:29:46,709 --> 01:29:44,880

and um there's a pretty good picture i'm

2172

01:29:50,070 --> 01:29:46,719

sorry for the sound if i hope it doesn't

2173

01:29:53,350 --> 01:29:51,030

okay

2174

01:29:56,149 --> 01:29:53,360

let me see here so basically

2175

01:29:58,709 --> 01:29:56,159

they have these

2176

01:30:02,550 --> 01:29:58,719

huge back backups

2177

01:30:03,990 --> 01:30:02,560

on on these this port in in los angeles

2178

01:30:06,709 --> 01:30:04,000

and look at all these different ships

2179

01:30:10,229 --> 01:30:06,719

are basically lined up this like 70 plus

2180

01:30:12,390 --> 01:30:10,239

with like 420 000 different um

2181

01:30:13,750 --> 01:30:12,400

containers just waiting to

2182

01:30:16,149 --> 01:30:13,760

enter and

2183

01:30:18,629 --> 01:30:16,159

so it's it's like this perfect storm

2184

01:30:20,629 --> 01:30:18,639

because of shortage of truck drivers

2185

01:30:23,030 --> 01:30:20,639

uh things can't be moved and because

2186

01:30:25,350 --> 01:30:23,040

things can't be moved you can't unload

2187

01:30:27,189 --> 01:30:25,360

new things off the ship and so it's just

2188

01:30:29,510 --> 01:30:27,199

one thing after another that's just

2189

01:30:31,510 --> 01:30:29,520

creating this and so

2190

01:30:33,990 --> 01:30:31,520

this doesn't necessarily mean there's

2191

01:30:36,310 --> 01:30:34,000

just going to be things this uh some

2192

01:30:39,030 --> 01:30:36,320

some things are gonna be food uh other

2193

01:30:41,510 --> 01:30:39,040

things are gonna be like chairs and you

2194

01:30:43,990 --> 01:30:41,520

name it and so

2195

01:30:46,149 --> 01:30:44,000

because not every area has been hit

2196

01:30:48,790 --> 01:30:46,159

quite this quite the same way

2197

01:30:50,550 --> 01:30:48,800

um let me see here there's different

2198

01:30:51,510 --> 01:30:50,560

places that

2199

01:30:54,470 --> 01:30:51,520

um

2200

01:30:56,390 --> 01:30:54,480

have been basically just posting on you

2201

01:30:58,870 --> 01:30:56,400

know about their local

2202

01:31:01,750 --> 01:30:58,880

uh walmarts and just show noticing

2203

01:31:05,189 --> 01:31:01,760

shortages of things that are just

2204

01:31:08,229 --> 01:31:05,199

not you know not being restocked and not

2205

01:31:12,790 --> 01:31:10,629

brought to the stores

2206

01:31:15,270 --> 01:31:12,800

and so there's different let me see this

2207

01:31:16,950 --> 01:31:15,280

is central north dakota

2208

01:31:18,950 --> 01:31:16,960

and all of these

2209

01:31:22,709 --> 01:31:18,960

uh pretty much started in september like

2210

01:31:25,110 --> 01:31:22,719

this this one was posted september 12th

2211

01:31:27,830 --> 01:31:25,120

and uh we are in what

2212

01:31:28,629 --> 01:31:27,840

october so a little less than a month

2213

01:31:30,709 --> 01:31:28,639

and

2214

01:31:33,270 --> 01:31:30,719

anyway so there's all these different

2215

01:31:35,830 --> 01:31:33,280

things that have been going on that i

2216

01:31:37,510 --> 01:31:35,840

don't know if this

2217

01:31:40,070 --> 01:31:37,520

prepare

2218

01:31:42,790 --> 01:31:40,080

feeling was because of that but whether

2219

01:31:44,470 --> 01:31:42,800

it whether it was or not to take heed of

2220

01:31:46,229 --> 01:31:44,480

this would be important for you to at

2221

01:31:49,430 --> 01:31:46,239

least pay attention to

2222

01:31:50,390 --> 01:31:49,440

and i don't say this to to fear monger

2223

01:31:51,750 --> 01:31:50,400

um

2224

01:31:54,709 --> 01:31:51,760

let me see

2225

01:31:57,430 --> 01:31:54,719

i don't say this to to

2226

01:31:58,790 --> 01:31:57,440

fear monger i'm just simply

2227

01:32:01,350 --> 01:31:58,800

trying to

2228

01:32:03,990 --> 01:32:01,360

make you aware in case you weren't

2229

01:32:06,070 --> 01:32:04,000

that there's a lot of

2230

01:32:09,030 --> 01:32:06,080

of stuff just simply

2231

01:32:12,470 --> 01:32:09,040

not being restocked anymore and so

2232

01:32:15,669 --> 01:32:12,480

we went out and we made sure uh

2233

01:32:18,390 --> 01:32:15,679

to get good healthy food for so many

2234

01:32:20,470 --> 01:32:18,400

months for the whole family um i made

2235

01:32:22,629 --> 01:32:20,480

sure as i said with the generator get it

2236

01:32:25,910 --> 01:32:22,639

ready for whatever whether it be bad

2237

01:32:28,149 --> 01:32:25,920

storm or whatever or um and then of

2238

01:32:29,270 --> 01:32:28,159

course there's also the shortage of of

2239

01:32:31,030 --> 01:32:29,280

labor

2240

01:32:32,629 --> 01:32:31,040

a lot of people in the united states i

2241

01:32:34,790 --> 01:32:32,639

don't know how it is in europe right now

2242

01:32:36,709 --> 01:32:34,800

i getting paid to

2243

01:32:37,830 --> 01:32:36,719

um not work

2244

01:32:39,590 --> 01:32:37,840

and so

2245

01:32:42,629 --> 01:32:39,600

i don't know if

2246

01:32:45,110 --> 01:32:42,639

people don't quite realize you know if

2247

01:32:46,310 --> 01:32:45,120

you are someone that let's say works in

2248

01:32:48,390 --> 01:32:46,320

the factory

2249

01:32:51,110 --> 01:32:48,400

if you don't do that part and no one

2250

01:32:53,189 --> 01:32:51,120

else is going to replace replace you

2251

01:32:55,750 --> 01:32:53,199

that thing you're doing whether it's

2252

01:32:57,510 --> 01:32:55,760

processing plant or building something

2253

01:33:00,550 --> 01:32:57,520

now there's not going to be and you know

2254

01:33:03,189 --> 01:33:00,560

any more product and so now with a lot

2255

01:33:06,070 --> 01:33:03,199

of money being introduced into the

2256

01:33:07,830 --> 01:33:06,080

economy and you have you know very few

2257

01:33:11,990 --> 01:33:07,840

products being produced and available

2258

01:33:14,229 --> 01:33:12,000

for sale inflation is is big and so now

2259

01:33:17,030 --> 01:33:14,239

what your dollar got you know got you

2260

01:33:19,750 --> 01:33:17,040

three months four months ago

2261

01:33:24,229 --> 01:33:19,760

will get you less now and even less uh

2262

01:33:26,390 --> 01:33:24,239

moving forward so as someone that that

2263

01:33:28,870 --> 01:33:26,400

follows your ufo hub for many different

2264

01:33:31,830 --> 01:33:28,880

reasons as you know on ufo hub i cover

2265

01:33:34,149 --> 01:33:31,840

many different subjects um i want to

2266

01:33:36,629 --> 01:33:34,159

cover this and i want to at least make

2267

01:33:39,830 --> 01:33:36,639

you aware because i don't know how good

2268

01:33:41,590 --> 01:33:39,840

of a bad or how good or bad job media is

2269

01:33:43,350 --> 01:33:41,600

doing because again i don't really

2270

01:33:45,910 --> 01:33:43,360

follow it occasionally i might see these

2271

01:33:49,430 --> 01:33:45,920

videos like this and that's the all the

2272

01:33:52,149 --> 01:33:49,440

information that i get and

2273

01:33:54,470 --> 01:33:52,159

so i don't know uh what the pundits are

2274

01:33:56,470 --> 01:33:54,480

saying what the anchors how they're

2275

01:33:57,990 --> 01:33:56,480

presenting it to you uh some of the

2276

01:33:59,750 --> 01:33:58,000

videos about

2277

01:34:01,270 --> 01:33:59,760

china and and they were talking about

2278

01:34:03,350 --> 01:34:01,280

that they were going to have these power

2279

01:34:06,229 --> 01:34:03,360

issues moving all the way into march of

2280

01:34:08,229 --> 01:34:06,239

2020 right well

2281

01:34:09,830 --> 01:34:08,239

they were talking about like you know

2282

01:34:12,390 --> 01:34:09,840

part of the reasons why they're wanting

2283

01:34:14,870 --> 01:34:12,400

to do you know do this and cut down all

2284

01:34:17,270 --> 01:34:14,880

this power it's because they want to

2285

01:34:20,390 --> 01:34:17,280

uh switch over to you know greener

2286

01:34:21,750 --> 01:34:20,400

energy and to utilize sunlight sunlight

2287

01:34:24,070 --> 01:34:21,760

more

2288

01:34:26,629 --> 01:34:24,080

like you you're kidding me right because

2289

01:34:28,310 --> 01:34:26,639

winter is pretty much here

2290

01:34:30,470 --> 01:34:28,320

there there's there's other videos where

2291

01:34:33,510 --> 01:34:30,480

they're going to people's houses and

2292

01:34:35,590 --> 01:34:33,520

smashing in their their chimneys so that

2293

01:34:37,590 --> 01:34:35,600

they can't heat their house because

2294

01:34:39,270 --> 01:34:37,600

they're using coal and all these other

2295

01:34:41,830 --> 01:34:39,280

things but you're just gonna tell

2296

01:34:43,910 --> 01:34:41,840

someone you know hey just your warm up

2297

01:34:46,149 --> 01:34:43,920

just utilize the sunlight more i mean

2298

01:34:47,350 --> 01:34:46,159

it's absolutely ridiculous you know and

2299

01:34:47,640 --> 01:34:47,360

so

2300

01:34:49,350 --> 01:34:47,650

um

2301

01:34:51,669 --> 01:34:49,360

[Music]

2302

01:34:54,709 --> 01:34:51,679

so whatever if you were aware of this

2303

01:34:56,149 --> 01:34:54,719

going on or not i at least want to

2304

01:34:58,870 --> 01:34:56,159

want to tell you

2305

01:35:01,990 --> 01:34:58,880

i hope you can you know with because i

2306

01:35:03,270 --> 01:35:02,000

don't know what everyone else is uh

2307

01:35:05,910 --> 01:35:03,280

i guess

2308

01:35:08,470 --> 01:35:05,920

state is financially or otherwise or

2309

01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:08,480

what can you do or whether you are

2310

01:35:13,910 --> 01:35:12,320

renting a home or or whatever um forget

2311

01:35:15,830 --> 01:35:13,920

trying to grow something because it's

2312

01:35:17,910 --> 01:35:15,840

already winter time and unless you have

2313

01:35:19,830 --> 01:35:17,920

already established and built greenhouse

2314

01:35:22,950 --> 01:35:19,840

there isn't much you can do but you can

2315

01:35:25,189 --> 01:35:22,960

definitely think ahead and try to

2316

01:35:27,910 --> 01:35:25,199

find good nourishing food that'll last

2317

01:35:29,669 --> 01:35:27,920

you for at least several months you know

2318

01:35:31,109 --> 01:35:29,679

my wife i kept telling her six months

2319

01:35:33,270 --> 01:35:31,119

and she was asking me like why you keep

2320

01:35:36,229 --> 01:35:33,280

saying six months i'm like well

2321

01:35:38,790 --> 01:35:36,239

i'm only saying six months that

2322

01:35:42,709 --> 01:35:38,800

i'm hoping that within on the larger

2323

01:35:45,430 --> 01:35:42,719

scale of things um if things get worse

2324

01:35:47,910 --> 01:35:45,440

with available things no no food or

2325

01:35:50,310 --> 01:35:47,920

products available or it's readily

2326

01:35:52,870 --> 01:35:50,320

available that six months is kind of a

2327

01:35:54,950 --> 01:35:52,880

good period of hopefully the government

2328

01:35:57,270 --> 01:35:54,960

getting their [h__h] together to where

2329

01:35:59,990 --> 01:35:57,280

then it can kind of

2330

01:36:02,310 --> 01:36:00,000

come back up you know to to say a few

2331

01:36:05,109 --> 01:36:02,320

weeks i think it's too fast for such a

2332

01:36:07,030 --> 01:36:05,119

big vast country but six months i think

2333

01:36:09,750 --> 01:36:07,040

is big enough for things to kind of

2334

01:36:12,070 --> 01:36:09,760

slowly start getting going again if they

2335

01:36:14,470 --> 01:36:12,080

were to get going um

2336

01:36:17,590 --> 01:36:14,480

i just don't know i just at this point i

2337

01:36:19,109 --> 01:36:17,600

don't know but all i know is to

2338

01:36:21,189 --> 01:36:19,119

prepare

2339

01:36:24,550 --> 01:36:21,199

so

2340

01:36:26,310 --> 01:36:24,560

okay well i hope i wasn't uh boring you

2341

01:36:30,950 --> 01:36:26,320

guys too much

2342

01:36:34,149 --> 01:36:32,709

i um

2343

01:36:35,990 --> 01:36:34,159

basically uh

2344

01:36:38,470 --> 01:36:36,000

this will be this will be it i don't

2345

01:36:42,470 --> 01:36:38,480

have much unless

2346

01:36:44,390 --> 01:36:42,480

someone would like to then get on on

2347

01:36:46,470 --> 01:36:44,400

telegram and share their story and i'll

2348

01:36:49,270 --> 01:36:46,480

be more than happy to listen

2349

01:36:51,669 --> 01:36:49,280

and of course fab 22

2350

01:36:53,350 --> 01:36:51,679

is here and he just raised his hand so

2351

01:36:56,629 --> 01:36:53,360

let me bring him in and see what he's

2352

01:37:01,510 --> 01:36:58,709

boy one week out of this and i keep

2353

01:37:03,750 --> 01:37:01,520

forgetting where to go in my settings

2354

01:37:05,350 --> 01:37:03,760

all right fab you are unmuted and mute

2355

01:37:10,709 --> 01:37:05,360

yourself on your end and you're good to

2356

01:37:10,719 --> 01:37:17,270

fab can you hear me

2357

01:37:22,790 --> 01:37:19,590

you're gonna have to unmute your your

2358

01:37:24,629 --> 01:37:22,800

side and then you can speak to me

2359

01:37:26,550 --> 01:37:24,639

yeah i think we're good no yeah

2360

01:37:29,430 --> 01:37:26,560

yep i can hear you now let me boost your

2361

01:37:31,510 --> 01:37:29,440

signal a bit so how are you my friend

2362

01:37:36,310 --> 01:37:31,520

i'm good how about yourself

2363

01:37:40,310 --> 01:37:38,229

yes yes

2364

01:37:42,070 --> 01:37:40,320

be prepared on the way that's definitely

2365

01:37:43,910 --> 01:37:42,080

the way to go huh

2366

01:37:46,550 --> 01:37:43,920

well you know it was one of these things

2367

01:37:48,149 --> 01:37:46,560

i could continue you know yesterday and

2368

01:37:50,950 --> 01:37:48,159

last week's show and all these other

2369

01:37:53,590 --> 01:37:50,960

things but i felt like because i waited

2370

01:37:55,990 --> 01:37:53,600

too long to for have my ego see

2371

01:37:58,149 --> 01:37:56,000

something going on in order to react to

2372

01:38:00,629 --> 01:37:58,159

it you know i felt like i was falling a

2373

01:38:03,510 --> 01:38:00,639

bit behind so i thought if i just closed

2374

01:38:05,750 --> 01:38:03,520

cancel the shows spend that week of just

2375

01:38:09,030 --> 01:38:05,760

building and doing everything that i can

2376

01:38:12,070 --> 01:38:09,040

i can come back today and move forward

2377

01:38:13,030 --> 01:38:12,080

you know just a normal scheduled

2378

01:38:14,709 --> 01:38:13,040

way

2379

01:38:18,870 --> 01:38:14,719

and then of course with letting all of

2380

01:38:21,830 --> 01:38:20,950

yeah thanks for that you know obviously

2381

01:38:23,510 --> 01:38:21,840

here

2382

01:38:25,189 --> 01:38:23,520

we have to do the stuff we have to do

2383

01:38:27,910 --> 01:38:25,199

and after that come back stronger

2384

01:38:30,470 --> 01:38:27,920

absolutely yeah how's um how's friends i

2385

01:38:32,709 --> 01:38:30,480

mean any of this how any anything that

2386

01:38:35,910 --> 01:38:32,719

you've noticed or you guys uh

2387

01:38:40,629 --> 01:38:37,830

yeah we're pretty uh good to go you know

2388

01:38:42,550 --> 01:38:40,639

we've got elections uh coming up pretty

2389

01:38:44,709 --> 01:38:42,560

soon so

2390

01:38:47,430 --> 01:38:44,719

media pretty much focused on that you

2391

01:38:49,910 --> 01:38:47,440

know spinning their

2392

01:38:52,470 --> 01:38:49,920

their stuff you know their story uh

2393

01:38:54,629 --> 01:38:52,480

otherwise the population in general i

2394

01:38:56,550 --> 01:38:54,639

think it's a bit like like everywhere

2395

01:38:58,709 --> 01:38:56,560

else you know people are a bit uptight

2396

01:39:00,149 --> 01:38:58,719

you know upset they get angry pretty

2397

01:39:01,590 --> 01:39:00,159

fast

2398

01:39:04,310 --> 01:39:01,600

uh

2399

01:39:06,310 --> 01:39:04,320

a bit of confusion

2400

01:39:08,950 --> 01:39:06,320

uh but all in all it's going you know

2401

01:39:11,109 --> 01:39:08,960

but uh kind of looks like the the

2402

01:39:14,310 --> 01:39:11,119

outputs for people in general towards

2403

01:39:16,149 --> 01:39:14,320

the future is not is not very positive

2404

01:39:18,310 --> 01:39:16,159

right unfortunately you know there is

2405

01:39:20,310 --> 01:39:18,320

that feeling but some

2406

01:39:21,590 --> 01:39:20,320

some stuff is going to happen you know

2407

01:39:23,350 --> 01:39:21,600

you need to uh

2408

01:39:24,870 --> 01:39:23,360

just obviously get on with your life and

2409

01:39:26,709 --> 01:39:24,880

all this sort of thing but there is this

2410

01:39:29,270 --> 01:39:26,719

sense of impending doom you know in

2411

01:39:31,189 --> 01:39:29,280

general that people tends to uh to to

2412

01:39:33,669 --> 01:39:31,199

portray you know it's a it's a bit sad

2413

01:39:35,990 --> 01:39:33,679

it's a bit right well it is because uh

2414

01:39:38,229 --> 01:39:36,000

we should we should be uh more advanced

2415

01:39:40,550 --> 01:39:38,239

in making contact with with other alien

2416

01:39:43,510 --> 01:39:40,560

racers but as i said i don't i don't know

2417

01:39:45,669 --> 01:39:43,520

i'm i'm 99

2418

01:39:48,870 --> 01:39:45,679

positive and i hope i don't

2419

01:39:51,430 --> 01:39:48,880

eat my words but based on what just this

2420

01:39:53,669 --> 01:39:51,440

strong inner inner guidance and

2421

01:39:55,030 --> 01:39:53,679

i guess what i see outwards i i don't

2422

01:39:56,870 --> 01:39:55,040

think we're going to have contact

2423

01:39:58,310 --> 01:39:56,880

anytime soon we're going to have to get

2424

01:40:01,350 --> 01:39:58,320

through what we're going through right

2425

01:40:05,430 --> 01:40:02,950

yeah sure looks that way she looks that

2426

01:40:10,070 --> 01:40:07,430

we we had some

2427

01:40:13,109 --> 01:40:10,080

some some people you know doing some

2428

01:40:15,590 --> 01:40:13,119

tv shows and

2429

01:40:17,910 --> 01:40:15,600

a few podcasts

2430

01:40:19,189 --> 01:40:17,920

televised as well you know we especially

2431

01:40:21,350 --> 01:40:19,199

had some

2432

01:40:23,189 --> 01:40:21,360

people fairly high up you know that are

2433

01:40:25,669 --> 01:40:23,199

definitely saying well

2434

01:40:27,189 --> 01:40:25,679

listen something is going on we we

2435

01:40:29,590 --> 01:40:27,199

working on it but

2436

01:40:31,030 --> 01:40:29,600

do not expect any

2437

01:40:36,149 --> 01:40:31,040

any

2438

01:40:37,590 --> 01:40:36,159

on you know you can you can see them you

2439

01:40:39,430 --> 01:40:37,600

can hear them you know the spinning

2440

01:40:41,189 --> 01:40:39,440

story they're saying oh we can't do this

2441

01:40:43,669 --> 01:40:41,199

because of that and the other side is

2442

01:40:45,669 --> 01:40:43,679

going oh yeah but you know as an example

2443

01:40:46,870 --> 01:40:45,679

you know we've got we've got the army

2444

01:40:48,149 --> 01:40:46,880

saying oh yeah but we need more

2445

01:40:50,070 --> 01:40:48,159

scientists

2446

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:50,080

to understand the situation to give us

2447

01:40:54,709 --> 01:40:52,080

data and then after that you know we've

2448

01:40:56,310 --> 01:40:54,719

got scientists saying well uh listen we

2449

01:40:58,310 --> 01:40:56,320

are being stopped for doing that so

2450

01:40:59,910 --> 01:40:58,320

everyone is blaming each other

2451
01:41:01,830 --> 01:40:59,920
you know saying that there is not enough

2452
01:41:03,990 --> 01:41:01,840
people basically on

2453
01:41:05,750 --> 01:41:04,000
on a subject

2454
01:41:07,109 --> 01:41:05,760
when really if you spend a bit of time

2455
01:41:08,629 --> 01:41:07,119
researching the whole thing you know

2456
01:41:10,390 --> 01:41:08,639
you've realized that they already have

2457
01:41:12,310 --> 01:41:10,400
some committees with

2458
01:41:14,149 --> 01:41:12,320
people very very high up you know in

2459
01:41:15,430 --> 01:41:14,159
their field you know very much involved

2460
01:41:16,229 --> 01:41:15,440
with that

2461
01:41:17,430 --> 01:41:16,239
and

2462
01:41:19,750 --> 01:41:17,440
instead of

2463
01:41:21,030 --> 01:41:19,760

coming up with some some sort of answers

2464

01:41:23,270 --> 01:41:21,040

you know the story that we get here

2465

01:41:25,109 --> 01:41:23,280

they're all blaming each other just

2466

01:41:26,310 --> 01:41:25,119

saying you know it's it's the thought of

2467

01:41:28,390 --> 01:41:26,320

somebody else

2468

01:41:32,149 --> 01:41:28,400

well it's definitely not um

2469

01:41:36,070 --> 01:41:34,390

absolutely absolutely because you look

2470

01:41:37,669 --> 01:41:36,080

at them on tv and you're like if you

2471

01:41:39,830 --> 01:41:37,679

don't have your [h__\h] together how in the

2472

01:41:41,030 --> 01:41:39,840

world you know is everything else going

2473

01:41:44,950 --> 01:41:41,040

to

2474

01:41:47,350 --> 01:41:44,960

the point is you can still have your own

2475

01:41:50,149 --> 01:41:47,360

house in order is to say no matter what

2476
01:41:51,750 --> 01:41:50,159
else is craziness goes on out there but

2477
01:41:53,430 --> 01:41:51,760
it's just so ridiculous they've gotten

2478
01:41:56,070 --> 01:41:53,440
to this point it's like a bunch of

2479
01:41:57,910 --> 01:41:56,080
children just bickering each other it's

2480
01:42:00,229 --> 01:41:57,920
like you know everything you do or don't

2481
01:42:02,790 --> 01:42:00,239
do in the upper classes of the

2482
01:42:04,470 --> 01:42:02,800
government is basically trickles down to

2483
01:42:05,830 --> 01:42:04,480
to the people to where you're either

2484
01:42:07,830 --> 01:42:05,840
going to have food or they're not going

2485
01:42:08,550 --> 01:42:07,840
to have food they're going to you know

2486
01:42:13,030 --> 01:42:08,560
be

2487
01:42:17,270 --> 01:42:15,189
yes that's right that's right

2488
01:42:19,270 --> 01:42:17,280

obviously there's uh some some sort of

2489

01:42:21,350 --> 01:42:19,280

focus here trying to

2490

01:42:23,669 --> 01:42:21,360

uh how would you say uh

2491

01:42:25,830 --> 01:42:23,679

not instigate fear you know but keep

2492

01:42:27,270 --> 01:42:25,840

people on the edge a little bit so

2493

01:42:29,669 --> 01:42:27,280

somewhere along the line you know if you

2494

01:42:30,709 --> 01:42:29,679

ask a question or or you wish to deeper

2495

01:42:32,390 --> 01:42:30,719

into it

2496

01:42:34,390 --> 01:42:32,400

raise that sense of oh this is a little

2497

01:42:36,870 --> 01:42:34,400

bit scary you know i better go back to

2498

01:42:39,189 --> 01:42:36,880

my tv i better go back to to the

2499

01:42:42,870 --> 01:42:39,199

so-called normal life you know and

2500

01:42:44,790 --> 01:42:42,880

not look too much deeper into it and uh

2501

01:42:46,870 --> 01:42:44,800

i'm just you know saying that but you

2502

01:42:48,790 --> 01:42:46,880

know it's probably part of

2503

01:42:51,109 --> 01:42:48,800

how things are being run on a

2504

01:42:52,950 --> 01:42:51,119

sociological point of view you know just

2505

01:42:55,109 --> 01:42:52,960

okay be aware but don't look too much

2506

01:42:56,709 --> 01:42:55,119

into it you know don't write too deep

2507

01:42:58,950 --> 01:42:56,719

well you know at the other part it's

2508

01:43:00,390 --> 01:42:58,960

like at what point with all the stuff

2509

01:43:03,350 --> 01:43:00,400

that's been happening

2510

01:43:05,270 --> 01:43:03,360

um do we kind of stop and turn to all

2511

01:43:07,030 --> 01:43:05,280

these conspiracy theories and just look

2512

01:43:09,430 --> 01:43:07,040

at them and say thank you

2513

01:43:12,310 --> 01:43:09,440

you know because everything that's been

2514

01:43:14,629 --> 01:43:12,320

happening you know there's no way that

2515

01:43:17,189 --> 01:43:14,639

they can tell me oh it's because of this

2516

01:43:19,750 --> 01:43:17,199

and that it's this you know nonchalant

2517

01:43:22,149 --> 01:43:19,760

reasonable excuse it's like we knew a

2518

01:43:23,990 --> 01:43:22,159

lot of the stuff was was happening for

2519

01:43:25,910 --> 01:43:24,000

years you know government listening to

2520

01:43:27,350 --> 01:43:25,920

you and all this stuff you know and it's

2521

01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:27,360

just you know

2522

01:43:31,669 --> 01:43:29,920

basically look how many how much freedom

2523

01:43:34,709 --> 01:43:31,679

especially in the united states freedoms

2524

01:43:37,910 --> 01:43:34,719

we we um or at least not myself but at

2525

01:43:40,709 --> 01:43:37,920

least others have um given up in order

2526

01:43:43,750 --> 01:43:40,719

to just have this small illusion of

2527

01:43:47,669 --> 01:43:43,760

safety you know we went from two weeks

2528

01:43:50,790 --> 01:43:47,679

to slow to spread to what 18 plus months

2529

01:43:53,270 --> 01:43:50,800

you know of just lockdowns and you know

2530

01:43:57,430 --> 01:43:53,280

more draconic measures in every aspect

2531

01:44:02,709 --> 01:43:59,109

yes

2532

01:44:04,470 --> 01:44:02,719

for quite a while now that's for sure i

2533

01:44:05,910 --> 01:44:04,480

mean it's the same in europe you know i

2534

01:44:06,629 --> 01:44:05,920

think just about everywhere you know we

2535

01:44:08,550 --> 01:44:06,639

have

2536

01:44:11,030 --> 01:44:08,560

so much freedom it's been it's been

2537

01:44:13,109 --> 01:44:11,040

removed you know under the

2538

01:44:15,030 --> 01:44:13,119

uh i mean even here you know our

2539

01:44:16,550 --> 01:44:15,040

president is he's been talking since the

2540

01:44:18,149 --> 01:44:16,560

beginning on the government

2541

01:44:19,910 --> 01:44:18,159

you know and god bless them you know

2542

01:44:21,990 --> 01:44:19,920

they're doing their stuff you know so so

2543

01:44:23,750 --> 01:44:22,000

good for them and uh

2544

01:44:26,070 --> 01:44:23,760

but you know they're basically saying

2545

01:44:28,709 --> 01:44:26,080

you know we we are war you know we are

2546

01:44:30,470 --> 01:44:28,719

with a virus you know so

2547

01:44:33,270 --> 01:44:30,480

there you go usually when you are war

2548

01:44:34,950 --> 01:44:33,280

you know you don't feel very good and uh

2549

01:44:36,950 --> 01:44:34,960

your your your freedom has been

2550

01:44:38,790 --> 01:44:36,960

restricted because there is an

2551

01:44:40,709 --> 01:44:38,800

enemy out there you know that we have to

2552

01:44:42,550 --> 01:44:40,719

be so careful about and

2553

01:44:43,830 --> 01:44:42,560

and you know because of that then you

2554

01:44:45,830 --> 01:44:43,840

know you can't do this anymore and you

2555

01:44:49,030 --> 01:44:45,840

can't do that and

2556

01:44:51,669 --> 01:44:49,040

and that's the way it works right

2557

01:44:53,830 --> 01:44:51,679

it works you know it's uh it's cool

2558

01:44:55,990 --> 01:44:53,840

i got an agenda you know

2559

01:44:57,990 --> 01:44:56,000

action reaction solution you know it's

2560

01:44:59,669 --> 01:44:58,000

it's it's the way it works been working

2561

01:45:03,910 --> 01:44:59,679

like that for about 2000 years or

2562

01:45:06,390 --> 01:45:03,920

especially 1 000 years in my so-called

2563

01:45:08,709 --> 01:45:06,400

civilized society and it works really

2564

01:45:10,629 --> 01:45:08,719

well and that's how you get agendas

2565

01:45:13,109 --> 01:45:10,639

being brought forth you know maybe

2566

01:45:14,229 --> 01:45:13,119

political religious economical

2567

01:45:16,790 --> 01:45:14,239

whatever

2568

01:45:18,950 --> 01:45:16,800

well fab i gotta ask you and uh joking i

2569

01:45:20,950 --> 01:45:18,960

gotta ask you in a joking way when are

2570

01:45:23,350 --> 01:45:20,960

the french gonna start the revolution

2571

01:45:24,390 --> 01:45:23,360

what is going on here you know first

2572

01:45:28,629 --> 01:45:24,400

they

2573

01:45:30,470 --> 01:45:28,639

world i mean we were ruled by kings and

2574

01:45:33,109 --> 01:45:30,480

the french was like you know off with

2575

01:45:34,629 --> 01:45:33,119

louis the 16's head you know and then it

2576

01:45:36,070 --> 01:45:34,639

changed the world forever i feel like

2577

01:45:38,070 --> 01:45:36,080

the french need to do the next

2578

01:45:40,870 --> 01:45:38,080

revolution i don't know what it is but

2579

01:45:44,310 --> 01:45:40,880

they need to start it so it it basically

2580

01:45:45,669 --> 01:45:44,320

permeates to the rest of the world

2581

01:45:49,750 --> 01:45:45,679

it's happening

2582

01:45:51,030 --> 01:45:49,760

protests going on

2583

01:45:53,750 --> 01:45:51,040

actually uh

2584

01:45:54,550 --> 01:45:53,760

called the uh g lejeune

2585

01:46:01,270 --> 01:45:54,560

and

2586

01:46:02,950 --> 01:46:01,280

people actually just uh

2587

01:46:04,950 --> 01:46:02,960

marching the streets and going we're not

2588

01:46:05,260 --> 01:46:04,960

happy about quite a few things

2589

01:46:06,470 --> 01:46:05,270

uh

2590

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:06,480

[Music]

2591

01:46:10,629 --> 01:46:08,880

actually uh upped up at the government

2592

01:46:11,910 --> 01:46:10,639

you know they were starting wow what's

2593

01:46:13,590 --> 01:46:11,920

going on here you know we can't keep

2594

01:46:17,109 --> 01:46:13,600

that under control

2595

01:46:19,750 --> 01:46:17,119

and uh a very very good thing happened

2596

01:46:21,910 --> 01:46:19,760

and it's called coved

2597

01:46:23,270 --> 01:46:21,920

and once there was the covet they'll

2598

01:46:25,270 --> 01:46:23,280

want to mean very good you know i'm

2599

01:46:27,750 --> 01:46:25,280

joking obviously here right and once the

2600

01:46:30,470 --> 01:46:27,760

copied uh happened then everybody goes

2601
01:46:32,149 --> 01:46:30,480
home and nobody can protest anymore

2602
01:46:33,270 --> 01:46:32,159
so i'm not saying you know covet you

2603
01:46:35,270 --> 01:46:33,280
know what's done because of that you

2604
01:46:36,470 --> 01:46:35,280
know it's just a virus you know

2605
01:46:38,830 --> 01:46:36,480
but uh

2606
01:46:41,990 --> 01:46:38,840
that's that uh beginning

2607
01:46:42,870 --> 01:46:42,000
of revolution got questioned not so much

2608
01:46:50,470 --> 01:46:42,880
by

2609
01:46:52,950 --> 01:46:50,480
army and whatnot but uh that virus

2610
01:46:55,109 --> 01:46:52,960
actually quenched on that that aspect of

2611
01:46:56,470 --> 01:46:55,119
revolution that was really starting to

2612
01:46:59,109 --> 01:46:56,480
come up and uh

2613
01:47:00,709 --> 01:46:59,119

and uh trust me in saying that you know

2614

01:47:02,629 --> 01:47:00,719

there was actually quite a few reports

2615

01:47:04,870 --> 01:47:02,639

you know on the news and uh

2616

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:04,880

morris said and and said a little bit

2617

01:47:09,990 --> 01:47:06,800

that uh without protest for what's going

2618

01:47:11,910 --> 01:47:10,000

on they were starting to really wonder

2619

01:47:13,590 --> 01:47:11,920

at the top of the government wow what's

2620

01:47:16,070 --> 01:47:13,600

going on here there's a lot of people

2621

01:47:17,669 --> 01:47:16,080

not being happy right all that is just

2622

01:47:18,950 --> 01:47:17,679

crashed down because of because of the

2623

01:47:20,709 --> 01:47:18,960

virus

2624

01:47:21,830 --> 01:47:20,719

well you know what's interesting is i've

2625

01:47:24,310 --> 01:47:21,840

seen

2626

01:47:28,390 --> 01:47:24,320

these different groups filing freedom of

2627

01:47:30,950 --> 01:47:28,400

information acts to actually release

2628

01:47:33,830 --> 01:47:30,960

entirely what is it that they know about

2629

01:47:36,149 --> 01:47:33,840

the virus you know because all of this

2630

01:47:39,350 --> 01:47:36,159

stuff has been happening and changing

2631

01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:39,360

based on we said so so do it

2632

01:47:45,030 --> 01:47:42,400

but i'm talking about actual documents

2633

01:47:47,270 --> 01:47:45,040

actual information that they have that

2634

01:47:48,790 --> 01:47:47,280

they make the decisions on and a lot of

2635

01:47:50,390 --> 01:47:48,800

these people are filing those i don't

2636

01:47:51,270 --> 01:47:50,400

know what's going to come about this but

2637

01:48:01,189 --> 01:47:51,280

it

2638

01:48:03,189 --> 01:48:01,199

you know if that thing that you made

2639

01:48:05,830 --> 01:48:03,199

your decisions on as a government

2640

01:48:08,229 --> 01:48:05,840

official it's not that valid and you

2641

01:48:10,229 --> 01:48:08,239

just infringe on everybody's rights over

2642

01:48:10,950 --> 01:48:10,239

really something dumb and stupid you

2643

01:48:13,510 --> 01:48:10,960

know

2644

01:48:16,149 --> 01:48:13,520

pay

2645

01:48:18,470 --> 01:48:16,159

there was a standard i i held america at

2646

01:48:20,709 --> 01:48:18,480

but now i've realized i don't know a lot

2647

01:48:23,350 --> 01:48:20,719

of us have turned into the meh the

2648

01:48:25,669 --> 01:48:23,360

sheeples you know just following

2649

01:48:27,669 --> 01:48:25,679

whatever we're told just please leave me

2650

01:48:29,750 --> 01:48:27,679

alone i'll do as you say

2651
01:48:31,189 --> 01:48:29,760
you know so we'll we'll see what happens

2652
01:48:34,790 --> 01:48:31,199
you know i don't know how much fight

2653
01:48:38,149 --> 01:48:36,310
yeah we'll see what happens we'll see

2654
01:48:39,910 --> 01:48:38,159
what happens you know when you keep

2655
01:48:41,750 --> 01:48:39,920
people stressed you know as much as you

2656
01:48:42,470 --> 01:48:41,760
can you know with their daily routine

2657
01:48:47,669 --> 01:48:42,480
and

2658
01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:47,679
scary spots you know obviously

2659
01:48:51,750 --> 01:48:50,239
obviously you will react in a in a way

2660
01:48:54,310 --> 01:48:51,760
which is not

2661
01:48:55,990 --> 01:48:54,320
open-minded or with

2662
01:48:59,590 --> 01:48:56,000
peace and consciousness you know you

2663
01:49:01,910 --> 01:48:59,600

also just react you know action

2664

01:49:04,709 --> 01:49:01,920

reaction solution that's that's that's

2665

01:49:06,470 --> 01:49:04,719

the way it works right now as an example

2666

01:49:08,629 --> 01:49:06,480

uh uh

2667

01:49:12,070 --> 01:49:08,639

if you want to increase your your

2668

01:49:15,350 --> 01:49:12,080

military or your police or

2669

01:49:17,270 --> 01:49:15,360

or some food aspect uh

2670

01:49:20,390 --> 01:49:17,280

the first thing and people are saying oh

2671

01:49:22,229 --> 01:49:20,400

yeah we've got you know too much police

2672

01:49:24,149 --> 01:49:22,239

we don't feel you know comfortable our

2673

01:49:26,470 --> 01:49:24,159

freedom is gone because of

2674

01:49:28,229 --> 01:49:26,480

this and that right well what they're

2675

01:49:30,229 --> 01:49:28,239

gonna do basically says well okay we're

2676

01:49:32,070 --> 01:49:30,239

gonna remove some police

2677

01:49:34,709 --> 01:49:32,080

right so you remove the police and as

2678

01:49:36,629 --> 01:49:34,719

soon as you remove the police obviously

2679

01:49:38,310 --> 01:49:36,639

crime will increase

2680

01:49:39,910 --> 01:49:38,320

right right so after that people are

2681

01:49:41,189 --> 01:49:39,920

saying oh there's too much crime here

2682

01:49:42,950 --> 01:49:41,199

what's going on you know there's not

2683

01:49:45,510 --> 01:49:42,960

enough bodies you know i'm gonna go well

2684

01:49:47,270 --> 01:49:45,520

great but well we're going to increase

2685

01:49:49,510 --> 01:49:47,280

the police again and they will increase

2686

01:49:51,669 --> 01:49:49,520

it a little bit more than before

2687

01:49:54,390 --> 01:49:51,679

right right you know i'm close to the

2688

01:49:56,470 --> 01:49:54,400

60s now you know i and i've seen this

2689

01:49:58,070 --> 01:49:56,480

happening so many times

2690

01:50:00,310 --> 01:49:58,080

you know during election you know when

2691

01:50:02,470 --> 01:50:00,320

they promise something they will remove

2692

01:50:04,149 --> 01:50:02,480

it right and then after that people will

2693

01:50:05,910 --> 01:50:04,159

go no this is not right no on the

2694

01:50:07,910 --> 01:50:05,920

country we need more we need more and

2695

01:50:09,109 --> 01:50:07,920

they will actually increase the level

2696

01:50:11,189 --> 01:50:09,119

back again

2697

01:50:12,629 --> 01:50:11,199

on a higher level you know and slowly

2698

01:50:13,830 --> 01:50:12,639

but surely you know you're losing a

2699

01:50:16,149 --> 01:50:13,840

little bit more freedom and you're

2700

01:50:17,910 --> 01:50:16,159

getting a bit more control being being

2701

01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:17,920

put upon you it's uh

2702

01:50:21,669 --> 01:50:20,080

it's uh it's quite simple when you think

2703

01:50:24,229 --> 01:50:21,679

of it and it works really really well

2704

01:50:27,430 --> 01:50:24,239

and it only not only works on an

2705

01:50:30,229 --> 01:50:27,440

individual level but also on the

2706

01:50:32,390 --> 01:50:30,239

on the on the society level it's right

2707

01:50:34,629 --> 01:50:32,400

it's quite it's quite simple it's quite

2708

01:50:37,109 --> 01:50:34,639

easy you know and it seems to me that

2709

01:50:39,109 --> 01:50:37,119

this thing is is being done also with uh

2710

01:50:42,390 --> 01:50:39,119

with the so-called uh

2711

01:50:43,990 --> 01:50:42,400

disclosure you know it's um

2712

01:50:45,990 --> 01:50:44,000

well i mean it feels like everything

2713

01:50:47,830 --> 01:50:46,000

everything regarding that got stopped

2714

01:50:50,629 --> 01:50:47,840

you know all the disclosure and all that

2715

01:50:53,030 --> 01:50:50,639

it's it's uh we have to work this out i

2716

01:50:55,109 --> 01:50:53,040

mean yeah they're passing this uh

2717

01:50:56,149 --> 01:50:55,119

whatever when i covered that um

2718

01:50:59,669 --> 01:50:56,159

amendment

2719

01:51:01,430 --> 01:50:59,679

to actually start the office of uaps you

2720

01:51:04,149 --> 01:51:01,440

know and um

2721

01:51:05,030 --> 01:51:04,159

that was that i mean that was great if

2722

01:51:09,750 --> 01:51:05,040

they

2723

01:51:11,750 --> 01:51:09,760

what i'm saying is

2724

01:51:14,950 --> 01:51:11,760

if they implement it but

2725

01:51:17,589 --> 01:51:14,960

if and if i can

2726

01:51:19,270 --> 01:51:17,599

think ahead and try to predict and see

2727

01:51:21,030 --> 01:51:19,280

how the world and what condition it's

2728

01:51:22,950 --> 01:51:21,040

going to be i think

2729

01:51:25,030 --> 01:51:22,960

for a while the very last thing on

2730

01:51:27,030 --> 01:51:25,040

people's mind is going to be ufos or

2731

01:51:30,229 --> 01:51:27,040

disclosure they're going to be looking

2732

01:51:31,589 --> 01:51:30,239

at more immediate things you know if

2733

01:51:33,270 --> 01:51:31,599

you know because i know i don't know how

2734

01:51:35,750 --> 01:51:33,280

it was in europe but oh my god the

2735

01:51:37,910 --> 01:51:35,760

united states was absolutely ridiculous

2736

01:51:39,669 --> 01:51:37,920

with toilet paper the first time around

2737

01:51:41,030 --> 01:51:39,679

disappeared you know

2738

01:51:42,629 --> 01:51:41,040

it was like

2739

01:51:44,310 --> 01:51:42,639

what are these people doing you know

2740

01:51:46,550 --> 01:51:44,320

it's like does everyone keep running

2741

01:51:48,790 --> 01:51:46,560

around with dirty buttholes or what is

2742

01:51:51,430 --> 01:51:48,800

that what they're afraid of you know

2743

01:51:54,070 --> 01:51:51,440

what made no sense it's like

2744

01:51:55,830 --> 01:51:54,080

you you had you you know it was

2745

01:51:58,070 --> 01:51:55,840

you know you always like to you know we

2746

01:52:00,550 --> 01:51:58,080

we talk right we talk and we talk about

2747

01:52:03,030 --> 01:52:00,560

you know oh uh whatever the

2748

01:52:04,709 --> 01:52:03,040

news media you know they they you know

2749

01:52:06,790 --> 01:52:04,719

they're not credible they're not you

2750

01:52:08,550 --> 01:52:06,800

know worth listening to you know and and

2751
01:52:10,390 --> 01:52:08,560
there's people out there they know this

2752
01:52:12,550 --> 01:52:10,400
right and i keep looking around i'm like

2753
01:52:14,149 --> 01:52:12,560
where are these people that know this

2754
01:52:16,229 --> 01:52:14,159
i want to know where are these people

2755
01:52:18,950 --> 01:52:16,239
that know this because all i'm seeing is

2756
01:52:20,950 --> 01:52:18,960
sheep you know it's like where are you

2757
01:52:22,550 --> 01:52:20,960
know the ones that say wait a minute

2758
01:52:25,189 --> 01:52:22,560
something is not right here what you're

2759
01:52:27,830 --> 01:52:25,199
telling me it doesn't compute let me

2760
01:52:30,709 --> 01:52:27,840
look into this instead they just

2761
01:52:33,189 --> 01:52:30,719
entirely and fully react on everything

2762
01:52:35,350 --> 01:52:33,199
that's coming out of those those uh

2763
01:52:37,510 --> 01:52:35,360

those mouths you know and so can you

2764

01:52:40,390 --> 01:52:37,520

imagine and trying to say

2765

01:52:42,870 --> 01:52:40,400

anything remotely about aliens you know

2766

01:52:44,470 --> 01:52:42,880

they would freak the heck out they would

2767

01:52:47,109 --> 01:52:44,480

just you know

2768

01:52:49,270 --> 01:52:47,119

you know go go crazy you know because

2769

01:52:51,109 --> 01:52:49,280

it's like if you lose your [h__h] over

2770

01:52:53,270 --> 01:52:51,119

toilet paper you're definitely gonna

2771

01:52:55,109 --> 01:52:53,280

lose your [h__h] over the news that the

2772

01:52:58,229 --> 01:52:55,119

government will officially admit that

2773

01:53:00,950 --> 01:52:58,239

ufos exist and they're flown by you know

2774

01:53:02,470 --> 01:53:00,960

extraterrestrials

2775

01:53:04,470 --> 01:53:02,480

yeah it's going to be full on diarrhea

2776

01:53:06,390 --> 01:53:04,480

absolutely

2777

01:53:09,189 --> 01:53:06,400

because that right there is a good

2778

01:53:11,030 --> 01:53:09,199

example of the mindset the mentality

2779

01:53:13,830 --> 01:53:11,040

it's like i think we still have a lot

2780

01:53:15,910 --> 01:53:13,840

more growing to do you know because

2781

01:53:17,270 --> 01:53:15,920

otherwise it would it would be an utter

2782

01:53:20,470 --> 01:53:17,280

mess

2783

01:53:22,950 --> 01:53:20,480

whether it be man-made or you know just

2784

01:53:24,950 --> 01:53:22,960

contact situation it would truly be a

2785

01:53:26,629 --> 01:53:24,960

mess

2786

01:53:28,790 --> 01:53:26,639

yeah i could you know like even though

2787

01:53:31,830 --> 01:53:28,800

it was a movie and it was scripted that

2788

01:53:34,229 --> 01:53:31,840

way i can definitely as if it if it

2789

01:53:36,790 --> 01:53:34,239

happens anytime between now and the next

2790

01:53:38,790 --> 01:53:36,800

15 years i can definitely see like

2791

01:53:40,310 --> 01:53:38,800

independence day type scenarios where

2792

01:53:42,070 --> 01:53:40,320

people are running around with bottles

2793

01:53:43,589 --> 01:53:42,080

of water and they're screaming and

2794

01:53:45,189 --> 01:53:43,599

shooting each other and all kinds of

2795

01:53:48,390 --> 01:53:45,199

stuff because

2796

01:53:50,950 --> 01:53:48,400

i've i maybe maybe i lost my my faith in

2797

01:53:53,109 --> 01:53:50,960

humanity but you know they

2798

01:53:55,030 --> 01:53:53,119

i don't know the very few people you

2799

01:53:56,550 --> 01:53:55,040

know that are not

2800

01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:56,560

you know living

2801

01:54:01,350 --> 01:53:59,360

in the cities can i actually trust to be

2802

01:54:03,830 --> 01:54:01,360

the human beings i always want the human

2803

01:54:05,510 --> 01:54:03,840

to be and the city people i don't know

2804

01:54:06,870 --> 01:54:05,520

no offense to any of you living in the

2805

01:54:09,189 --> 01:54:06,880

cities but

2806

01:54:12,149 --> 01:54:09,199

i don't know there's so many people with

2807

01:54:14,790 --> 01:54:12,159

just so much anxiety and mental issues

2808

01:54:17,030 --> 01:54:14,800

and all kinds of stuff that either they

2809

01:54:20,070 --> 01:54:17,040

don't understand or they don't realize

2810

01:54:20,830 --> 01:54:20,080

they have it and two i don't think they

2811

01:54:23,430 --> 01:54:20,840

you

2812

01:54:25,030 --> 01:54:23,440

know i think they like that victim on

2813

01:54:27,589 --> 01:54:25,040

the mentality more they like other

2814

01:54:29,669 --> 01:54:27,599

people's going like oh are you okay oh

2815

01:54:31,990 --> 01:54:29,679

you're not good do you feel depressed oh

2816

01:54:35,030 --> 01:54:32,000

i'm so sorry for you you know and then

2817

01:54:39,030 --> 01:54:35,040

they they you know constantly milk it

2818

01:54:40,149 --> 01:54:39,040

they milk it and get that you know um

2819

01:54:45,830 --> 01:54:40,159

you know

2820

01:54:47,430 --> 01:54:45,840

inadvertently didn't want to continue it

2821

01:54:49,270 --> 01:54:47,440

because oh more people are paying

2822

01:54:51,830 --> 01:54:49,280

attention to me and this is

2823

01:54:53,830 --> 01:54:51,840

as adults this is grown adults i'm not

2824

01:54:56,070 --> 01:54:53,840

talking about children this is grown

2825

01:54:59,430 --> 01:54:56,080

adults that have exactly that you know

2826

01:55:04,229 --> 01:55:01,270

yes yeah it's uh it's the group

2827

01:55:06,229 --> 01:55:04,239

mentality you know it's uh

2828

01:55:07,990 --> 01:55:06,239

even even if it's bad you know even if

2829

01:55:10,310 --> 01:55:08,000

we feel bad you know as long as we feel

2830

01:55:12,629 --> 01:55:10,320

bad together then at least there is that

2831

01:55:14,629 --> 01:55:12,639

aspect of safety into it it's quite

2832

01:55:17,589 --> 01:55:14,639

twisted you know but uh

2833

01:55:19,910 --> 01:55:17,599

that's uh that's a bit like um the cars

2834

01:55:21,189 --> 01:55:19,920

are there that way

2835

01:55:22,470 --> 01:55:21,199

uh

2836

01:55:24,070 --> 01:55:22,480

obviously people that live in the

2837

01:55:25,910 --> 01:55:24,080

country you know they are quite secluded

2838

01:55:27,990 --> 01:55:25,920

like yourself and myself

2839

01:55:29,510 --> 01:55:28,000

you know we we we have that opportunity

2840

01:55:34,229 --> 01:55:29,520

to

2841

01:55:36,470 --> 01:55:34,239

around a bit more and

2842

01:55:39,109 --> 01:55:36,480

and not being

2843

01:55:41,030 --> 01:55:39,119

always put into an of our overcrowded

2844

01:55:43,270 --> 01:55:41,040

environment you know we all go to work

2845

01:55:45,589 --> 01:55:43,280

together we all finish work together we

2846

01:55:47,990 --> 01:55:45,599

all go shopping together we all go

2847

01:55:50,070 --> 01:55:48,000

sleeping at the same time

2848

01:55:53,189 --> 01:55:50,080

you know it creates its own movement

2849

01:55:54,950 --> 01:55:53,199

it's on energy and and

2850

01:55:56,790 --> 01:55:54,960

once you are inside by i've lived in the

2851

01:56:00,790 --> 01:55:56,800

city as well big big cities

2852

01:56:03,189 --> 01:56:00,800

and with millions of people yeah me too

2853

01:56:04,790 --> 01:56:03,199

and once we are into that sort of mode

2854

01:56:06,950 --> 01:56:04,800

you know we don't really have that

2855

01:56:09,430 --> 01:56:06,960

opportunity to actually step back from

2856

01:56:11,270 --> 01:56:09,440

it and look around and go

2857

01:56:13,910 --> 01:56:11,280

what's going on here because we're so

2858

01:56:15,669 --> 01:56:13,920

busy being in the right race and but

2859

01:56:17,910 --> 01:56:15,679

once you're in the country secluded you

2860

01:56:19,669 --> 01:56:17,920

know it it all comes so

2861

01:56:22,149 --> 01:56:19,679

so so easy to see

2862

01:56:24,550 --> 01:56:22,159

my god you know what's going on

2863

01:56:26,390 --> 01:56:24,560

what are those people doing you know and

2864

01:56:29,589 --> 01:56:26,400

and how come myself when i was in that

2865

01:56:31,910 --> 01:56:29,599

situation i was doing the very same

2866

01:56:32,950 --> 01:56:31,920

thing but now i look back when i go my

2867

01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:32,960

god you know

2868

01:56:37,109 --> 01:56:34,800

it's like it's like a mental disease

2869

01:56:40,229 --> 01:56:37,119

yeah and we don't see it and we don't

2870

01:56:43,030 --> 01:56:40,239

see it but in all that you know

2871

01:56:44,950 --> 01:56:43,040

this group of persons finds a bit of

2872

01:56:46,950 --> 01:56:44,960

refuge they find a bit of peace you know

2873

01:56:48,709 --> 01:56:46,960

they find a little bit of of

2874

01:56:49,430 --> 01:56:48,719

understanding and say oh yeah okay you

2875

01:56:51,270 --> 01:56:49,440

know

2876

01:56:53,350 --> 01:56:51,280

it's not that good but at least we all

2877

01:56:56,390 --> 01:56:53,360

think the same thing so so it must be

2878

01:56:57,750 --> 01:56:56,400

okay then it's it's a bit twisted it's a

2879

01:56:58,870 --> 01:56:57,760

bit twisted

2880

01:57:01,350 --> 01:56:58,880

right

2881

01:57:03,350 --> 01:57:01,360

i'm only reading a comment

2882

01:57:05,189 --> 01:57:03,360

what

2883

01:57:06,870 --> 01:57:05,199

no go for it go for it oh i was just

2884

01:57:09,270 --> 01:57:06,880

gonna say i'm reading this comment from

2885

01:57:11,350 --> 01:57:09,280

uh blue omni she's saying people would

2886

01:57:13,030 --> 01:57:11,360

buy into the alien invasion narrative

2887

01:57:15,830 --> 01:57:13,040

pushed by the government

2888

01:57:19,270 --> 01:57:15,840

and so those hoarding people would have

2889

01:57:21,669 --> 01:57:19,280

have psychological anxiety fear issues

2890

01:57:23,189 --> 01:57:21,679

um the negative alien invasion narrative

2891

01:57:25,270 --> 01:57:23,199

needs to stop

2892

01:57:27,589 --> 01:57:25,280

says in other words the experiences need

2893

01:57:29,830 --> 01:57:27,599

to be the source of info about et's

2894

01:57:33,270 --> 01:57:29,840

aliens or more accurately

2895

01:57:37,589 --> 01:57:33,280

multi-dimensional beings um nih's what

2896

01:57:38,470 --> 01:57:37,599

is that near what is nih again

2897

01:57:40,629 --> 01:57:38,480

uh

2898

01:57:43,030 --> 01:57:40,639

i forgot but anyway maybe blue omni will

2899

01:57:44,790 --> 01:57:43,040

uh will it uh reiterate but you know

2900

01:57:46,550 --> 01:57:44,800

here's the thing though even within

2901

01:57:48,149 --> 01:57:46,560

experiences i mean

2902

01:57:50,149 --> 01:57:48,159

even within experiences we have

2903

01:57:53,189 --> 01:57:50,159

differences though you know not all

2904

01:57:56,310 --> 01:57:53,199

experiences are on the same page

2905

01:57:58,149 --> 01:57:56,320

yes nih is non-human intelligence okay

2906

01:58:00,790 --> 01:57:58,159

thank you yep she's just wrote that too

2907

01:58:01,910 --> 01:58:00,800

non-human intelligence yes

2908

01:58:03,510 --> 01:58:01,920

but you know here's the thing for

2909

01:58:06,070 --> 01:58:03,520

example like

2910

01:58:07,270 --> 01:58:06,080

i know my experiences right and i would

2911

01:58:09,510 --> 01:58:07,280

say

2912

01:58:11,589 --> 01:58:09,520

overwhelmingly positive but then you're

2913

01:58:14,390 --> 01:58:11,599

also on the other spectrum to where like

2914

01:58:16,950 --> 01:58:14,400

you know it's it's good but be careful

2915

01:58:21,270 --> 01:58:16,960

if i'm if i were to summarize yours

2916

01:58:25,270 --> 01:58:23,270

just develop the idea a bit more

2917

01:58:27,669 --> 01:58:25,280

i was saying you know even within

2918

01:58:30,070 --> 01:58:27,679

experiences there's differences how they

2919

01:58:32,229 --> 01:58:30,080

view the the aliens folks so for example

2920

01:58:34,550 --> 01:58:32,239

mine is more on the you know

2921

01:58:36,709 --> 01:58:34,560

overwhelming and positive but i would if

2922

01:58:38,550 --> 01:58:36,719

i were to you know put words in your

2923

01:58:40,629 --> 01:58:38,560

mouth i would say you're more of like

2924

01:58:42,709 --> 01:58:40,639

yeah they're good but be careful you

2925

01:58:45,589 --> 01:58:42,719

know if i'm if i were to summarize your

2926

01:58:47,830 --> 01:58:45,599

perspective what would you say

2927

01:58:50,950 --> 01:58:47,840

yeah you're pretty close from that uh i

2928

01:58:52,790 --> 01:58:50,960

would say that a third of

2929

01:58:55,270 --> 01:58:52,800

of uh

2930

01:58:58,149 --> 01:58:55,280

of the experiences have been uh

2931

01:58:59,830 --> 01:58:58,159

extremely positive or inspiring

2932

01:59:02,310 --> 01:58:59,840

uh i've really

2933

01:59:04,950 --> 01:59:02,320

shifted my paradigm into into beauty

2934

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:04,960

love in in certain aspects

2935

01:59:06,550 --> 01:59:05,760

uh

2936

01:59:07,990 --> 01:59:06,560

just

2937

01:59:10,229 --> 01:59:08,000

thinking and talking about it now you

2938

01:59:12,629 --> 01:59:10,239

know i've got my my hair rising from

2939

01:59:14,870 --> 01:59:12,639

from my arms you know it's it's really

2940

01:59:16,870 --> 01:59:14,880

awesome tiptop energy

2941

01:59:17,830 --> 01:59:16,880

i would say there have been uh they've

2942

01:59:22,790 --> 01:59:17,840

been

2943

01:59:25,350 --> 01:59:22,800

less than inspiring like then

2944

01:59:26,800 --> 01:59:25,360

damn right crazy and

2945

01:59:28,870 --> 01:59:26,810

scary

2946

01:59:31,510 --> 01:59:28,880

[Music]

2947

01:59:33,109 --> 01:59:31,520

and the rest has been just situation

2948

01:59:35,030 --> 01:59:33,119

that that you go

2949

01:59:37,430 --> 01:59:35,040

what's going on you you don't know

2950

01:59:38,390 --> 01:59:37,440

what's happening it's it's just alien

2951
01:59:40,149 --> 01:59:38,400
you know

2952
01:59:41,910 --> 01:59:40,159
you are you're in a situation you look

2953
01:59:44,390 --> 01:59:41,920
at it you're hearing things

2954
01:59:46,470 --> 01:59:44,400
and it doesn't really make sense you

2955
01:59:48,390 --> 01:59:46,480
know it really gives you the impression

2956
01:59:50,149 --> 01:59:48,400
that you are

2957
01:59:52,709 --> 01:59:50,159
in another world you know quite simply

2958
01:59:54,229 --> 01:59:52,719
of all what's happening here and what's

2959
01:59:56,229 --> 01:59:54,239
going on you're not too sure where it

2960
01:59:58,629 --> 01:59:56,239
comes from you know what's the agenda

2961
02:00:00,550 --> 01:59:58,639
what is it they're trying to do what's

2962
02:00:02,950 --> 02:00:00,560
going on you have no clue what's going

2963
02:00:06,070 --> 02:00:02,960

on you just right the participants you

2964

02:00:08,070 --> 02:00:06,080

know we we with no idea of

2965

02:00:14,470 --> 02:00:08,080

planning all that

2966

02:00:19,510 --> 02:00:16,629

you know it's it's very hard to to give

2967

02:00:21,189 --> 02:00:19,520

a clear answer a definite answer and by

2968

02:00:23,669 --> 02:00:21,199

the way you know i do shy away from

2969

02:00:25,350 --> 02:00:23,679

people that you say yeah i know what's

2970

02:00:26,709 --> 02:00:25,360

going on i've been told this i've been

2971

02:00:27,589 --> 02:00:26,719

told that

2972

02:00:28,709 --> 02:00:27,599

uh

2973

02:00:40,870 --> 02:00:28,719

you know

2974

02:00:42,870 --> 02:00:40,880

have you actually checked your

2975

02:00:45,189 --> 02:00:42,880

information right is that something that

2976

02:00:46,629 --> 02:00:45,199

really happened to you right is there is

2977

02:00:50,470 --> 02:00:46,639

there any proof of what you are saying

2978

02:00:54,709 --> 02:00:52,229

to your claims

2979

02:00:56,390 --> 02:00:54,719

right or is just is it just mind

2980

02:00:58,390 --> 02:00:56,400

exceptions you know and i think a lot of

2981

02:00:59,830 --> 02:00:58,400

that you know is his mind exceptions

2982

02:01:01,830 --> 02:00:59,840

from people

2983

02:01:03,189 --> 02:01:01,840

all right

2984

02:01:05,189 --> 02:01:03,199

obviously you know if you've been taken

2985

02:01:06,470 --> 02:01:05,199

up or or done or whatever but you know

2986

02:01:08,310 --> 02:01:06,480

for me it's up

2987

02:01:09,510 --> 02:01:08,320

uh you you come back you've got some

2988

02:01:11,750 --> 02:01:09,520

physical

2989

02:01:14,310 --> 02:01:11,760

things going on then you know you go

2990

02:01:15,910 --> 02:01:14,320

yeah okay you know i felt myself going

2991

02:01:17,430 --> 02:01:15,920

up you know i was there and i felt

2992

02:01:19,750 --> 02:01:17,440

myself coming down

2993

02:01:21,830 --> 02:01:19,760

and uh you look you you look at your

2994

02:01:23,750 --> 02:01:21,840

body and then you go

2995

02:01:25,510 --> 02:01:23,760

where did that come from you know i said

2996

02:01:27,510 --> 02:01:25,520

it's not like you know

2997

02:01:29,270 --> 02:01:27,520

i was hypnotized you know when somebody

2998

02:01:33,189 --> 02:01:29,280

came in and messed up with me i mean you

2999

02:01:36,310 --> 02:01:33,199

know it's uh it's not possible right

3000

02:01:38,310 --> 02:01:36,320

or for example uh you know if you go up

3001

02:01:40,229 --> 02:01:38,320

maybe i will share a story with you uh

3002

02:01:41,750 --> 02:01:40,239

if we got time or another day

3003

02:01:44,470 --> 02:01:41,760

but you know when when you actually go

3004

02:01:46,550 --> 02:01:44,480

up and and and and there you know

3005

02:01:48,950 --> 02:01:46,560

there is people that you know you know

3006

02:01:52,149 --> 02:01:48,960

people that you share your life with

3007

02:01:54,149 --> 02:01:52,159

right and then you go okay

3008

02:01:56,709 --> 02:01:54,159

right and there is no communication you

3009

02:01:58,550 --> 02:01:56,719

know but we we see each other right and

3010

02:02:00,149 --> 02:01:58,560

then when you see that person again you

3011

02:02:00,870 --> 02:02:00,159

know that person comes to you and then

3012

02:02:02,550 --> 02:02:00,880

go

3013

02:02:04,709 --> 02:02:02,560

listen you know

3014

02:02:06,709 --> 02:02:04,719

a crazy thing happened to me you know i

3015

02:02:08,870 --> 02:02:06,719

find myself you know there and that you

3016

02:02:10,550 --> 02:02:08,880

know doing this doing that in a very

3017

02:02:13,109 --> 02:02:10,560

special environment i don't know what's

3018

02:02:15,189 --> 02:02:13,119

going on there was some some strange

3019

02:02:18,470 --> 02:02:15,199

looking people you know i was in a sort

3020

02:02:20,950 --> 02:02:18,480

of strange room and and and you were

3021

02:02:23,430 --> 02:02:20,960

there and and i saw you looking at me

3022

02:02:24,709 --> 02:02:23,440

and i go well i know i was there too

3023

02:02:26,629 --> 02:02:24,719

when i saw you

3024

02:02:28,550 --> 02:02:26,639

all right and

3025

02:02:31,189 --> 02:02:28,560

when you have this sort of feedback you

3026

02:02:35,030 --> 02:02:31,199

know that that gives you a

3027

02:02:37,350 --> 02:02:35,040

a different perspective on on

3028

02:02:39,990 --> 02:02:37,360

on the so-called abductions and in

3029

02:02:42,790 --> 02:02:40,000

contact and and then you realize that

3030

02:02:44,550 --> 02:02:42,800

it's it's it's a bit more than one with

3031

02:02:47,910 --> 02:02:44,560

what people have with their mind

3032

02:02:49,910 --> 02:02:47,920

projection or all suddenly you know some

3033

02:02:52,149 --> 02:02:49,920

somebody is being

3034

02:02:54,149 --> 02:02:52,159

downloaded with information from we

3035

02:02:55,990 --> 02:02:54,159

don't really know where and

3036

02:02:58,149 --> 02:02:56,000

and then they came up with some some

3037

02:03:00,229 --> 02:02:58,159

sort of theories you know and from

3038

02:03:01,669 --> 02:03:00,239

theories is

3039

02:03:03,350 --> 02:03:01,679

we're starting to get groups and then

3040

02:03:05,830 --> 02:03:03,360

we're starting to get divisions you know

3041

02:03:08,149 --> 02:03:05,840

they are good they are bad

3042

02:03:10,149 --> 02:03:08,159

i don't think there is really goods on

3043

02:03:12,229 --> 02:03:10,159

bad you know those fossils are just

3044

02:03:13,830 --> 02:03:12,239

human human perspective

3045

02:03:16,149 --> 02:03:13,840

right well i was just saying in in

3046

02:03:17,830 --> 02:03:16,159

regards to uh blue omni what she was

3047

02:03:20,790 --> 02:03:17,840

saying that it would be up to the

3048

02:03:22,550 --> 02:03:20,800

experiences you know to to be the source

3049

02:03:24,709 --> 02:03:22,560

of the information i'm like good luck

3050

02:03:27,030 --> 02:03:24,719

with that i mean i i agree with i

3051

02:03:28,950 --> 02:03:27,040

understand what she's saying but

3052

02:03:31,750 --> 02:03:28,960

there's too many too much even within

3053

02:03:33,430 --> 02:03:31,760

experiences i mean i've i wouldn't say

3054

02:03:35,589 --> 02:03:33,440

arguments but i've had like long

3055

02:03:37,750 --> 02:03:35,599

conversations with people like but the

3056

02:03:39,189 --> 02:03:37,760

reptilians took me they did this and did

3057

02:03:41,589 --> 02:03:39,199

that and all this other stuff you know

3058

02:03:43,270 --> 02:03:41,599

and we were really like on two different

3059

02:03:45,430 --> 02:03:43,280

levels of

3060

02:03:48,310 --> 02:03:45,440

you know looking at that phenomenon you

3061

02:03:49,669 --> 02:03:48,320

know and and so you know it's like i'm

3062

02:03:51,669 --> 02:03:49,679

not denying

3063

02:03:54,629 --> 02:03:51,679

of anything that this person was telling

3064

02:03:57,189 --> 02:03:54,639

me you know in regards to how traumatic

3065

02:03:59,750 --> 02:03:57,199

it was but you know all the traumatic

3066

02:04:02,229 --> 02:03:59,760

experiences i had turned out to be you

3067

02:04:04,790 --> 02:04:02,239

know misunderstanding on my part but it

3068

02:04:06,870 --> 02:04:04,800

took a long time to get to that point

3069

02:04:09,030 --> 02:04:06,880

you know to be willing to reflect and

3070

02:04:11,430 --> 02:04:09,040

look look at the scenario again and

3071

02:04:14,390 --> 02:04:11,440

again and again until you break through

3072

02:04:16,550 --> 02:04:14,400

your fear and realize oh i was the one

3073

02:04:18,470 --> 02:04:16,560

that kind of overreacted in this and i'm

3074

02:04:21,030 --> 02:04:18,480

not talking about the kind of uh what do

3075

02:04:22,830 --> 02:04:21,040

they call it um

3076

02:04:26,229 --> 02:04:22,840

what is that syndrome

3077

02:04:27,910 --> 02:04:26,239

um there's a syndrome when when you're

3078

02:04:30,470 --> 02:04:27,920

uh abducted

3079

02:04:31,990 --> 02:04:30,480

and then you start to um

3080

02:04:34,069 --> 02:04:32,000

[Music]

3081

02:04:37,350 --> 02:04:34,079

you kind of start to sympathize with

3082

02:04:39,430 --> 02:04:37,360

your abductor there's a

3083

02:04:41,109 --> 02:04:39,440

yes yes another one you mean the the

3084

02:04:43,589 --> 02:04:41,119

name escapes me you know and i should

3085

02:04:45,510 --> 02:04:43,599

know being right i mean i know the

3086

02:04:46,390 --> 02:04:45,520

difference between those you know this

3087

02:04:47,350 --> 02:04:46,400

is

3088

02:04:49,910 --> 02:04:47,360

the one

3089

02:04:52,390 --> 02:04:49,920

it's the

3090

02:04:54,149 --> 02:04:52,400

i've got it tip of my tongue

3091

02:04:58,870 --> 02:04:54,159

it's actually the name of the country

3092

02:05:01,910 --> 02:05:00,310

i hate that too

3093

02:05:03,669 --> 02:05:01,920

yeah yeah we know

3094

02:05:06,229 --> 02:05:03,679

we know maybe someone in the comments

3095

02:05:07,830 --> 02:05:06,239

stockholm stay up thank you james

3096

02:05:09,030 --> 02:05:07,840

syndrome

3097

02:05:11,030 --> 02:05:09,040

of the country

3098

02:05:13,430 --> 02:05:11,040

it's the name of the town absolutely no

3099

02:05:16,950 --> 02:05:13,440

right no yeah i would have

3100

02:05:18,149 --> 02:05:16,960

yeah but the point is it's not um

3101

02:05:21,109 --> 02:05:18,159

you know um

3102

02:05:23,510 --> 02:05:21,119

i know that this is entirely different

3103

02:05:25,510 --> 02:05:23,520

right it's um

3104

02:05:27,669 --> 02:05:25,520

let's say like you you

3105

02:05:30,550 --> 02:05:27,679

you were in a in a public place or let's

3106

02:05:33,189 --> 02:05:30,560

say during like a party uh in a like a

3107

02:05:34,709 --> 02:05:33,199

company party or something and you know

3108

02:05:36,310 --> 02:05:34,719

you did something

3109

02:05:41,270 --> 02:05:36,320

that was

3110

02:05:43,189 --> 02:05:41,280

of wrong and embarrassment embarrassing

3111

02:05:45,430 --> 02:05:43,199

and it was your fault or whatever and

3112

02:05:47,270 --> 02:05:45,440

everybody talked about it the next day

3113

02:05:49,589 --> 02:05:47,280

you know um

3114

02:05:51,750 --> 02:05:49,599

the point here is that because of your

3115

02:05:53,910 --> 02:05:51,760

own ignorance because of your own you

3116

02:05:55,750 --> 02:05:53,920

know attitude you keep projecting it

3117

02:05:57,510 --> 02:05:55,760

nope it wasn't me i didn't do it you

3118

02:06:00,069 --> 02:05:57,520

know had nothing to do with this you all

3119

02:06:02,870 --> 02:06:00,079

are wrong you know and only later when

3120

02:06:04,709 --> 02:06:02,880

you stop and realize like maybe i was

3121

02:06:07,669 --> 02:06:04,719

the one that did this whatever whether

3122

02:06:10,229 --> 02:06:07,679

you broke this glass or you know told

3123

02:06:12,950 --> 02:06:10,239

you told your boss off or whatever the

3124

02:06:14,790 --> 02:06:12,960

point is that to that kind of reflection

3125

02:06:17,109 --> 02:06:14,800

you realize

3126

02:06:18,629 --> 02:06:17,119

you know whether or not it was truly you

3127

02:06:21,109 --> 02:06:18,639

you know with um

3128

02:06:21,990 --> 02:06:21,119

you know it's it's

3129

02:06:24,149 --> 02:06:22,000

you know

3130

02:06:26,069 --> 02:06:24,159

that's that's why it's so difficult

3131

02:06:27,350 --> 02:06:26,079

when you have people that talk about

3132

02:06:30,870 --> 02:06:27,360

these different experiences and

3133

02:06:33,109 --> 02:06:30,880

abductions and contacts in these vast

3134

02:06:35,109 --> 02:06:33,119

varieties you know because a lot of them

3135

02:06:37,589 --> 02:06:35,119

had one experience or two or even

3136

02:06:39,109 --> 02:06:37,599

several but then that's all they they

3137

02:06:40,310 --> 02:06:39,119

look at they just stop and they're like

3138

02:06:42,470 --> 02:06:40,320

they don't want to think about it they

3139

02:06:44,310 --> 02:06:42,480

want to they don't want to revisit it

3140

02:06:46,149 --> 02:06:44,320

they even have a challenging time even

3141

02:06:48,950 --> 02:06:46,159

going under to be

3142

02:06:51,109 --> 02:06:48,960

regressed to look into it again and kind

3143

02:06:53,270 --> 02:06:51,119

of recall of what had happened you know

3144

02:06:55,990 --> 02:06:53,280

and those are the ones that that keeping

3145

02:06:58,790 --> 02:06:56,000

that that character that you are in the

3146

02:07:00,709 --> 02:06:58,800

dark because by you not trying to pierce

3147

02:07:03,270 --> 02:07:00,719

through that veil to see exactly what

3148

02:07:04,149 --> 02:07:03,280

had happened you know only then do can

3149

02:07:06,229 --> 02:07:04,159

you

3150

02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:06,239

gain more of an understanding and then

3151

02:07:09,189 --> 02:07:08,239

remove hopefully remove some of that

3152

02:07:11,990 --> 02:07:09,199

fear

3153

02:07:14,229 --> 02:07:12,000

kind of like dentists right a lot of us

3154

02:07:16,390 --> 02:07:14,239

as children you know we would be like do

3155

02:07:19,189 --> 02:07:16,400

not go to a dentist don't ever go to a

3156

02:07:21,589 --> 02:07:19,199

dentist you know it hurts it's painful

3157

02:07:23,990 --> 02:07:21,599

to make all these noises you know and

3158

02:07:26,390 --> 02:07:24,000

now i'm like help i had to be like woken

3159

02:07:28,709 --> 02:07:26,400

up several times you know because not

3160

02:07:30,390 --> 02:07:28,719

they didn't give me anything i just

3161

02:07:32,229 --> 02:07:30,400

lay back there they do what they got to

3162

02:07:35,189 --> 02:07:32,239

do and you know they're like okay we're

3163

02:07:38,149 --> 02:07:35,199

done you know but that's a huge mindset

3164

02:07:41,109 --> 02:07:38,159

indifference if i was if you talk to me

3165

02:07:43,189 --> 02:07:41,119

as as you know my kid version i would be

3166

02:07:45,430 --> 02:07:43,199

like no way in hell that would ever

3167

02:07:47,270 --> 02:07:45,440

happen and then now i said adult you

3168

02:07:49,510 --> 02:07:47,280

know my understanding is vastly

3169

02:07:51,669 --> 02:07:49,520

different and so that's why i always

3170

02:07:54,229 --> 02:07:51,679

urge everyone that has had contact like

3171

02:07:56,069 --> 02:07:54,239

keep at it re-look at your scenario you

3172

02:07:59,350 --> 02:07:56,079

know try to understand all the different

3173

02:08:01,430 --> 02:07:59,360

aspects until it finally clicks because

3174

02:08:04,709 --> 02:08:01,440

an overwhelming

3175

02:08:08,149 --> 02:08:04,719

amount have i found that there is an

3176

02:08:10,629 --> 02:08:08,159

understanding there is a a reasonable

3177

02:08:13,350 --> 02:08:10,639

understanding of what had occurred and

3178

02:08:15,589 --> 02:08:13,360

what had happened you know and and but

3179

02:08:16,629 --> 02:08:15,599

then again i can't ask everyone to go

3180

02:08:17,510 --> 02:08:16,639

through that

3181

02:08:19,030 --> 02:08:17,520

um

3182

02:08:21,109 --> 02:08:19,040

fab do you have anything else that you

3183

02:08:23,830 --> 02:08:21,119

wanted to say because i figured

3184

02:08:25,750 --> 02:08:23,840

i'll let this be it um it's my first

3185

02:08:28,629 --> 02:08:25,760

time back i don't know how much longer i

3186

02:08:31,189 --> 02:08:28,639

can go today but i want to basically

3187

02:08:33,910 --> 02:08:31,199

leave it to you and have you have you

3188

02:08:36,629 --> 02:08:33,920

had the last word

3189

02:08:38,790 --> 02:08:36,639

well for for just a quick one i guess uh

3190

02:08:40,470 --> 02:08:38,800

uh you were mentioning

3191

02:08:42,790 --> 02:08:40,480

about about fear about some some

3192

02:08:45,270 --> 02:08:42,800

experience that can be um

3193

02:08:46,950 --> 02:08:45,280

very troubling you know that can

3194

02:08:48,629 --> 02:08:46,960

even put you in a situation but you

3195

02:08:49,669 --> 02:08:48,639

don't even want to go to sleep you know

3196

02:08:51,109 --> 02:08:49,679

with uh

3197

02:08:52,950 --> 02:08:51,119

you need to have the lights on you need

3198

02:08:55,589 --> 02:08:52,960

to have a radio you need to have a tv or

3199

02:08:57,510 --> 02:08:55,599

something and and waking up every every

3200

02:09:00,390 --> 02:08:57,520

half an hour when you finally manage to

3201

02:09:02,229 --> 02:09:00,400

go to sleep and when this lasts for for

3202

02:09:04,390 --> 02:09:02,239

four months and months now it can be

3203

02:09:07,270 --> 02:09:04,400

quite uh

3204

02:09:11,589 --> 02:09:07,280

quite a problem in your life

3205

02:09:13,910 --> 02:09:11,599

however when when we are in a situation

3206

02:09:16,069 --> 02:09:13,920

when on first contact

3207

02:09:18,709 --> 02:09:16,079

the initial contact

3208

02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:18,719

with whatever is out there right that

3209

02:09:22,790 --> 02:09:20,159

comes on visits

3210

02:09:25,109 --> 02:09:22,800

right there is that sense of of fear

3211

02:09:27,109 --> 02:09:25,119

which is beyond fear

3212

02:09:31,189 --> 02:09:27,119

it's a fear that it's like you've got a

3213

02:09:34,229 --> 02:09:31,199

predator in the front of you and you are

3214

02:09:37,350 --> 02:09:34,239

scarce shitless right oh a predator okay

3215

02:09:40,310 --> 02:09:37,360

i'm sorry just a language barrier

3216

02:09:41,910 --> 02:09:40,320

a predator uh being being a little bit

3217

02:09:43,270 --> 02:09:41,920

in your situation you know you walk in

3218

02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:43,280

the woods and all this sort of thing and

3219

02:09:46,870 --> 02:09:44,880

then all suddenly you know there's a

3220

02:09:48,550 --> 02:09:46,880

pistol bear in front of you that is very

3221

02:09:50,870 --> 02:09:48,560

very hungry you know that sort of

3222

02:09:53,270 --> 02:09:50,880

situation when you go oh my god this

3223

02:09:56,069 --> 02:09:53,280

thing is after me

3224

02:09:57,830 --> 02:09:56,079

all right and and you've got that sixth

3225

02:09:59,910 --> 02:09:57,840

sense you know you've got all your

3226

02:10:03,669 --> 02:09:59,920

subconscious that kicks in on going okay

3227

02:10:06,229 --> 02:10:03,679

we you this is not good right it's

3228

02:10:08,550 --> 02:10:06,239

visceral fear right but you cannot

3229

02:10:10,229 --> 02:10:08,560

control that but you just go this thing

3230

02:10:13,030 --> 02:10:10,239

is after me

3231

02:10:15,510 --> 02:10:13,040

all right or being in front of a pistol

3232

02:10:18,229 --> 02:10:15,520

snake you know it's as big as you right

3233

02:10:19,830 --> 02:10:18,239

i think with this sort of interaction

3234

02:10:23,350 --> 02:10:19,840

we can assume

3235

02:10:26,069 --> 02:10:23,360

right that it is going beyond

3236

02:10:28,629 --> 02:10:26,079

right our own mindsets this is going

3237

02:10:30,310 --> 02:10:28,639

beyond or maybe i'm a little bit scaredy

3238

02:10:33,589 --> 02:10:30,320

because this thing is looking strange

3239

02:10:36,069 --> 02:10:33,599

right this thing is scaring the [h__h] out

3240

02:10:39,350 --> 02:10:36,079

of you straight away you know that you

3241

02:10:43,030 --> 02:10:39,360

are in the vicinity of something that is

3242

02:10:44,709 --> 02:10:43,040

not here to make good with you all right

3243

02:10:47,430 --> 02:10:44,719

and

3244

02:10:49,270 --> 02:10:47,440

when this situation happens i i think we

3245

02:10:50,950 --> 02:10:49,280

can assume

3246

02:10:52,310 --> 02:10:50,960

it's a good thing to break contact as

3247

02:10:54,550 --> 02:10:52,320

much as you can

3248

02:10:56,310 --> 02:10:54,560

all right with two thumbnails if you can

3249

02:10:59,189 --> 02:10:56,320

get out of the paralysis if you can get

3250

02:11:02,149 --> 02:10:59,199

out of the situation and scream on child

3251

02:11:05,109 --> 02:11:02,159

and and go no etc and

3252

02:11:07,990 --> 02:11:05,119

luckily for me you know a few times

3253

02:11:12,390 --> 02:11:10,069

not often at all at all i will continue

3254

02:11:15,430 --> 02:11:12,400

by three times right when when it

3255

02:11:17,350 --> 02:11:15,440

actually breaks away it breaks away uh

3256

02:11:19,589 --> 02:11:17,360

i think when we're in that situation for

3257

02:11:21,589 --> 02:11:19,599

for people if it does happen

3258

02:11:24,069 --> 02:11:21,599

right to to really make the difference

3259

02:11:26,870 --> 02:11:24,079

between by

3260

02:11:28,870 --> 02:11:26,880

in a personal fear of knowing that you

3261

02:11:31,589 --> 02:11:28,880

are next to a predator something which

3262

02:11:34,069 --> 02:11:31,599

is not here to do you good right rather

3263

02:11:36,470 --> 02:11:34,079

than the fear of oh what's happening to

3264

02:11:38,310 --> 02:11:36,480

me i'm not too sure what's going on i

3265

02:11:39,910 --> 02:11:38,320

think here you you're right you know

3266

02:11:43,030 --> 02:11:39,920

it's good to sort of

3267

02:11:43,990 --> 02:11:43,040

re reassess the situation

3268

02:11:46,870 --> 02:11:44,000

right

3269

02:11:49,270 --> 02:11:46,880

but uh when when you are in front of of

3270

02:11:52,229 --> 02:11:49,280

something that does not you mean well to

3271

02:11:53,990 --> 02:11:52,239

you i i think you you can make the you

3272

02:11:56,310 --> 02:11:54,000

will make the difference

3273

02:11:58,470 --> 02:11:56,320

right and another point that you know i

3274

02:12:00,310 --> 02:11:58,480

wanted to make you know and uh

3275

02:12:01,990 --> 02:12:00,320

only it's all right you know we we need

3276
02:12:03,510 --> 02:12:02,000
to have

3277
02:12:05,589 --> 02:12:03,520
a bit more of a consensus you know

3278
02:12:06,709 --> 02:12:05,599
between experiences

3279
02:12:08,629 --> 02:12:06,719
however

3280
02:12:09,669 --> 02:12:08,639
should it be disclosure

3281
02:12:13,510 --> 02:12:09,679
this has been

3282
02:12:16,069 --> 02:12:13,520
bothering me quite a lot all right

3283
02:12:17,830 --> 02:12:16,079
let's say we we have disclosure right on

3284
02:12:19,510 --> 02:12:17,840
the north suddenly we realize that there

3285
02:12:21,830 --> 02:12:19,520
are some people that you know are being

3286
02:12:23,589 --> 02:12:21,840
taken you know there is like

3287
02:12:26,149 --> 02:12:23,599
probable yet

3288
02:12:29,189 --> 02:12:26,159

not proof you know abbreviation

3289

02:12:30,229 --> 02:12:29,199

uh you know hybrids and some people uh

3290

02:12:33,350 --> 02:12:30,239

uh

3291

02:12:34,390 --> 02:12:33,360

you know have interaction and so forth

3292

02:12:35,750 --> 02:12:34,400

right

3293

02:12:37,430 --> 02:12:35,760

which is uh

3294

02:12:38,790 --> 02:12:37,440

i believe quite a few millions in on

3295

02:12:39,830 --> 02:12:38,800

this planet

3296

02:12:42,069 --> 02:12:39,840

right

3297

02:12:44,550 --> 02:12:42,079

by large a big number

3298

02:12:46,629 --> 02:12:44,560

you know a very big number

3299

02:12:49,430 --> 02:12:46,639

however

3300

02:12:52,550 --> 02:12:49,440

should we have disclosure all right and

3301

02:12:56,390 --> 02:12:52,560

take this element into consideration

3302

02:12:59,189 --> 02:12:56,400

how the other people will react

3303

02:13:02,310 --> 02:12:59,199

i mean we we've been killing each other

3304

02:13:04,229 --> 02:13:02,320

right because you know the religion is

3305

02:13:05,589 --> 02:13:04,239

their religion is different and here

3306

02:13:07,830 --> 02:13:05,599

we're talking about god and peace and

3307

02:13:10,229 --> 02:13:07,840

love right but because this is not my

3308

02:13:12,229 --> 02:13:10,239

god my god is different and if you don't

3309

02:13:14,149 --> 02:13:12,239

believe that then mind is stronger than

3310

02:13:15,030 --> 02:13:14,159

you so i'm going to go and kill you all

3311

02:13:16,709 --> 02:13:15,040

right

3312

02:13:19,109 --> 02:13:16,719

if you don't speak the same language

3313

02:13:20,629 --> 02:13:19,119

people kill each other right if we're

3314

02:13:22,550 --> 02:13:20,639

not the same color

3315

02:13:23,910 --> 02:13:22,560

people kill each other

3316

02:13:27,270 --> 02:13:23,920

if we

3317

02:13:29,669 --> 02:13:27,280

different

3318

02:13:31,669 --> 02:13:29,679

side of the streets you know people

3319

02:13:34,550 --> 02:13:31,679

shoot at each other right

3320

02:13:36,629 --> 02:13:34,560

what will happen what will happen

3321

02:13:38,629 --> 02:13:36,639

during this closure

3322

02:13:41,109 --> 02:13:38,639

right

3323

02:13:44,709 --> 02:13:41,119

to the people that that have actually

3324

02:13:49,750 --> 02:13:46,870

right isn't it possible that you know

3325

02:13:51,510 --> 02:13:49,760

they will get marginalized in such idea

3326

02:13:53,990 --> 02:13:51,520

that you know we will have some

3327

02:13:55,669 --> 02:13:54,000

structures you know going well obviously

3328

02:13:58,390 --> 02:13:55,679

you've been dealing with

3329

02:14:01,109 --> 02:13:58,400

with the devil for example you know

3330

02:14:02,790 --> 02:14:01,119

most of uh people with strong religious

3331

02:14:04,709 --> 02:14:02,800

structures you know will think about

3332

02:14:06,629 --> 02:14:04,719

this early finn are being either evil

3333

02:14:09,510 --> 02:14:06,639

there they will maybe they are you know

3334

02:14:12,550 --> 02:14:09,520

but they are evil etc i mean we we're

3335

02:14:15,109 --> 02:14:12,560

gonna have an inquisition going on

3336

02:14:16,390 --> 02:14:15,119

all right and and i think on the on the

3337

02:14:19,189 --> 02:14:16,400

sociable

3338

02:14:21,510 --> 02:14:19,199

or sociological point of view

3339

02:14:24,629 --> 02:14:21,520

it may be i've been thinking very deeply

3340

02:14:27,350 --> 02:14:24,639

about that it may be that disclosure in

3341

02:14:29,589 --> 02:14:27,360

one of the aspects of the disclosure

3342

02:14:31,669 --> 02:14:29,599

is being a little bit um

3343

02:14:35,830 --> 02:14:31,679

set back because we're not too sure not

3344

02:14:39,350 --> 02:14:35,840

only on how people will react

3345

02:14:41,830 --> 02:14:39,360

to the alien phenomenon right but also

3346

02:14:43,189 --> 02:14:41,840

how will be the reaction between people

3347

02:14:45,990 --> 02:14:43,199

when they're going to start making

3348

02:14:47,669 --> 02:14:46,000

division on going hey you you're not

3349

02:14:49,270 --> 02:14:47,679

really human because you've been going

3350

02:14:52,709 --> 02:14:49,280

on with those people

3351

02:14:56,069 --> 02:14:52,719

right and and and i fear that

3352

02:14:58,790 --> 02:14:56,079

there might be a a backlash

3353

02:15:01,030 --> 02:14:58,800

a very strong backlash from from some

3354

02:15:03,270 --> 02:15:01,040

people but that will not understand the

3355

02:15:05,030 --> 02:15:03,280

situation and i think might take some

3356

02:15:06,629 --> 02:15:05,040

very strong actions

3357

02:15:08,550 --> 02:15:06,639

i don't know what do you think of it i

3358

02:15:09,189 --> 02:15:08,560

know you tied on on everything but it's

3359

02:15:10,950 --> 02:15:09,199

uh

3360

02:15:11,830 --> 02:15:10,960

and that's the point you know that i've

3361

02:15:15,030 --> 02:15:11,840

not

3362

02:15:16,229 --> 02:15:15,040

seen or heard anyone mention

3363

02:15:17,830 --> 02:15:16,239

anyone

3364

02:15:20,470 --> 02:15:17,840

well i mean it's not

3365

02:15:22,390 --> 02:15:20,480

right well i mean i think about the very

3366

02:15:24,550 --> 02:15:22,400

same thing you mentioned too

3367

02:15:26,629 --> 02:15:24,560

you know it's just uh i kind of took

3368

02:15:28,550 --> 02:15:26,639

that for granted i guess in a way

3369

02:15:31,030 --> 02:15:28,560

because i thought

3370

02:15:32,870 --> 02:15:31,040

that that's exactly but

3371

02:15:34,950 --> 02:15:32,880

i don't know do you think that's

3372

02:15:36,709 --> 02:15:34,960

generally not being covered or thought

3373

02:15:38,390 --> 02:15:36,719

about by people these kind of

3374

02:15:40,550 --> 02:15:38,400

differences

3375

02:15:42,390 --> 02:15:40,560

because i think i take it for granted

3376

02:15:45,030 --> 02:15:42,400
and say oh well surely everyone

3377

02:15:46,709 --> 02:15:45,040
recognizes that but i guess

3378

02:15:47,589 --> 02:15:46,719
you know now that you mention it if i

3379

02:15:49,589 --> 02:15:47,599
have to

3380

02:15:51,109 --> 02:15:49,599
you know think about it again i don't

3381

02:15:53,350 --> 02:15:51,119
know i guess it would have to be a

3382

02:15:55,270 --> 02:15:53,360
question for a questionnaire and find

3383

02:15:58,069 --> 02:15:55,280
out that way

3384

02:16:00,229 --> 02:15:58,079
yeah yeah but it's uh it's not looking

3385

02:16:01,910 --> 02:16:00,239
uh pretty good i think you know right

3386

02:16:04,550 --> 02:16:01,920
well by the case like i was saying in

3387

02:16:07,109 --> 02:16:04,560
the beginning we have a lot to work on

3388

02:16:09,589 --> 02:16:07,119

we literally have so much to work on as

3389

02:16:12,229 --> 02:16:09,599

individuals and society

3390

02:16:15,510 --> 02:16:12,239

before contact can be beneficial for

3391

02:16:17,750 --> 02:16:15,520

anybody you know because right now i

3392

02:16:20,069 --> 02:16:17,760

don't know i just we have to go through

3393

02:16:23,189 --> 02:16:20,079

what we're going through and come out

3394

02:16:25,109 --> 02:16:23,199

come out of it alive in order to to have

3395

02:16:27,430 --> 02:16:25,119

the kind of contact and disclosure we

3396

02:16:30,790 --> 02:16:29,669

and to really finish off

3397

02:16:33,110 --> 02:16:30,800

um

3398

02:16:34,870 --> 02:16:33,120

i've been thinking on a little strategy

3399

02:16:36,150 --> 02:16:34,880

which i think will really help

3400

02:16:39,349 --> 02:16:36,160

everybody

3401

02:16:41,030 --> 02:16:39,359

uh on on all sides uh we we've got a

3402

02:16:43,030 --> 02:16:41,040

power tool you know called social media

3403

02:16:44,230 --> 02:16:43,040

as we know

3404

02:16:46,870 --> 02:16:44,240

uh

3405

02:16:49,190 --> 02:16:46,880

especially with facebook and sending

3406

02:16:51,349 --> 02:16:49,200

each other little little comments and so

3407

02:16:54,629 --> 02:16:51,359

forth

3408

02:16:55,830 --> 02:16:54,639

there there has been at least at least a

3409

02:16:57,589 --> 02:16:55,840

hundred

3410

02:17:02,070 --> 02:16:57,599

famous people

3411

02:17:05,830 --> 02:17:04,309

movie actress and actors

3412

02:17:08,629 --> 02:17:05,840

singers

3413

02:17:10,629 --> 02:17:08,639

uh sports people you know celebrities in

3414

02:17:12,830 --> 02:17:10,639

general you know there's been at least

3415

02:17:15,589 --> 02:17:12,840

you know here i'm talking just about

3416

02:17:18,070 --> 02:17:15,599

uh speaking english countries so the

3417

02:17:19,190 --> 02:17:18,080

states england canada et cetera et

3418

02:17:21,190 --> 02:17:19,200

cetera

3419

02:17:23,509 --> 02:17:21,200

right but i've actually become public in

3420

02:17:26,150 --> 02:17:23,519

on public right they've actually made

3421

02:17:28,629 --> 02:17:26,160

some announcements which i have

3422

02:17:31,270 --> 02:17:28,639

televised on radio and so forth so

3423

02:17:32,790 --> 02:17:31,280

they've been public about it iran says

3424

02:17:36,790 --> 02:17:32,800

listen right

3425

02:17:39,110 --> 02:17:36,800

ufo i've seen them some of them do that

3426

02:17:42,549 --> 02:17:39,120

say that some of them will even claim to

3427

02:17:45,669 --> 02:17:42,559

have very close interaction right

3428

02:17:48,549 --> 02:17:45,679

with those people going public

3429

02:17:50,870 --> 02:17:48,559

right i think it might be possible to

3430

02:17:53,509 --> 02:17:50,880

initiate contact with those celebrities

3431

02:17:56,230 --> 02:17:53,519

right in such a way you know full social

3432

02:18:00,790 --> 02:17:56,240

media in such a way that you get a

3433

02:18:06,469 --> 02:18:02,950

around and then from

3434

02:18:08,629 --> 02:18:06,479

from that through social medias start to

3435

02:18:10,709 --> 02:18:08,639

diffuse the message

3436

02:18:14,150 --> 02:18:10,719

do you know where i'm coming from here

3437

02:18:16,150 --> 02:18:14,160

right so mary will talk to to to jane

3438

02:18:19,509 --> 02:18:16,160

and says well listen you know i've i've

3439

02:18:21,750 --> 02:18:19,519

been i've been communicating with uh uh

3440

02:18:23,750 --> 02:18:21,760

let's say weather was very famous right

3441

02:18:26,389 --> 02:18:23,760

now and guess what you know there is

3442

02:18:28,469 --> 02:18:26,399

this thing you know and then you

3443

02:18:31,190 --> 02:18:28,479

you share that you know as much as you

3444

02:18:33,429 --> 02:18:31,200

can with other people and due to the

3445

02:18:34,950 --> 02:18:33,439

fact that there are celebrities

3446

02:18:36,150 --> 02:18:34,960

not saying that the message is is

3447

02:18:38,870 --> 02:18:36,160

correct you know maybe they're full of

3448

02:18:41,030 --> 02:18:38,880

bs you know we don't know but

3449

02:18:42,950 --> 02:18:41,040

because they are celebrities i think i

3450

02:18:47,910 --> 02:18:42,960

think the message will actually

3451

02:18:50,230 --> 02:18:47,920

go very much faster very much deeper

3452

02:18:54,469 --> 02:18:50,240

i understand but i'm being cynical when

3453

02:19:00,070 --> 02:18:56,950

ten seconds right sure and i think by by

3454

02:19:01,429 --> 02:19:00,080

doing that it will take a little bit of

3455

02:19:04,709 --> 02:19:01,439

the pressure

3456

02:19:06,629 --> 02:19:04,719

from the government from the military of

3457

02:19:08,549 --> 02:19:06,639

saying okay don't worry we're looking

3458

02:19:10,870 --> 02:19:08,559

into it because nobody else wants to

3459

02:19:13,270 --> 02:19:10,880

look into it right and and once we can

3460

02:19:16,070 --> 02:19:13,280

involve celebrities

3461

02:19:18,230 --> 02:19:16,080

to to spread and share the message

3462

02:19:20,309 --> 02:19:18,240

i i really think that the point of view

3463

02:19:22,389 --> 02:19:20,319

is is going to change for the benefit of

3464

02:19:25,669 --> 02:19:22,399

everyone concerned

3465

02:19:27,990 --> 02:19:25,679

but no i think no i i i agree with your

3466

02:19:30,309 --> 02:19:28,000

general premise i'm just wanting to say

3467

02:19:31,750 --> 02:19:30,319

that i'm being very cynical because

3468

02:19:34,070 --> 02:19:31,760

i don't know what kind of celebrities

3469

02:19:36,549 --> 02:19:34,080

you have in france but these celebrities

3470

02:19:39,270 --> 02:19:36,559

here are the most narcissistic

3471

02:19:42,309 --> 02:19:39,280

self-centered pieces of [h__h] you can

3472

02:19:45,030 --> 02:19:42,319

possibly imagine so i doubt they would

3473

02:19:46,870 --> 02:19:45,040

be wanting to do something for humanity

3474

02:19:49,429 --> 02:19:46,880

that would be something as beneficial as

3475

02:19:52,150 --> 02:19:49,439

that if it doesn't have some kind of you

3476

02:19:56,710 --> 02:19:54,870

they've actually come public upon it

3477

02:19:58,070 --> 02:19:56,720

i know they have but it's like i think

3478

02:20:00,550 --> 02:19:58,080

they're just like getting it to

3479

02:20:03,030 --> 02:20:00,560

different uh some of them like like

3480

02:20:03,750 --> 02:20:03,040

during the um

3481

02:20:13,110 --> 02:20:03,760

the

3482

02:20:14,550 --> 02:20:13,120

will like do my best not to be racist

3483

02:20:16,790 --> 02:20:14,560

and i'm just like who the [h__h] talks

3484

02:20:18,870 --> 02:20:16,800

like that you know i mean and it's all

3485

02:20:20,630 --> 02:20:18,880

these people that haven't had deals for

3486

02:20:23,349 --> 02:20:20,640

a while you know and then want to put

3487

02:20:25,510 --> 02:20:23,359

their face out there you know and again

3488

02:20:27,670 --> 02:20:25,520

i'm like i said

3489

02:20:30,230 --> 02:20:27,680

don't let my cynicism

3490

02:20:31,510 --> 02:20:30,240

you know you know stomp that idea i mean

3491

02:20:33,670 --> 02:20:31,520

if you

3492

02:20:36,070 --> 02:20:33,680

see it and it can't possibly happen sure

3493

02:20:38,070 --> 02:20:36,080

let's let's make it happen but i don't

3494

02:20:41,349 --> 02:20:38,080

know i just don't have much faith when

3495

02:20:43,590 --> 02:20:41,359

it comes to anything celebrity wise

3496

02:20:45,110 --> 02:20:43,600

yeah for sure you do have a point here

3497

02:20:46,870 --> 02:20:45,120

but uh also

3498

02:20:51,750 --> 02:20:46,880

let's not shoot the message because of

3499

02:20:54,710 --> 02:20:53,349

oh you thought okay for a second i was

3500

02:20:56,710 --> 02:20:54,720

like i'm not going to shoot you what are

3501

02:20:58,550 --> 02:20:56,720

you talking about

3502

02:21:00,870 --> 02:20:58,560

you're talking about the message

3503

02:21:03,110 --> 02:21:00,880

you mean right the mess okay the message

3504

02:21:05,510 --> 02:21:03,120

of seeing ufos because celebrities said

3505

02:21:06,790 --> 02:21:05,520

it i get it i understand what you mean

3506

02:21:07,750 --> 02:21:06,800

that's right right

3507

02:21:10,469 --> 02:21:07,760

okay

3508

02:21:13,030 --> 02:21:10,479

all right well fab thanks again for for

3509

02:21:15,670 --> 02:21:13,040

calling in and you know i'm glad we got

3510

02:21:17,670 --> 02:21:15,680

to talking um i hope i can get my [h__\h]

3511

02:21:19,429 --> 02:21:17,680

together and get things going on friday

3512

02:21:22,790 --> 02:21:19,439

as well i don't know if i need one more

3513

02:21:24,150 --> 02:21:22,800

day but um i definitely have um

3514

02:21:25,910 --> 02:21:24,160

um

3515

02:21:28,309 --> 02:21:25,920

you know i think almost every other

3516

02:21:31,590 --> 02:21:28,319

friday already lined up with interviews

3517

02:21:34,790 --> 02:21:31,600

um but uh we'll see what happens this

3518

02:21:37,349 --> 02:21:34,800

friday and so thank you again for

3519

02:21:39,590 --> 02:21:37,359

chiming in and calling in and also

3520

02:21:41,590 --> 02:21:39,600

thanks everyone else for

3521

02:21:43,510 --> 02:21:41,600

logging in today i hope you enjoyed the

3522

02:21:46,710 --> 02:21:43,520

first hour with sally and getting your

3523

02:21:48,550 --> 02:21:46,720

reading and of course any information

3524

02:21:51,190 --> 02:21:48,560

about her is in the description below i

3525

02:21:53,750 --> 02:21:51,200

hope you check it out maybe get a full

3526

02:21:55,830 --> 02:21:53,760

in-depth reading with her and i'm sure

3527

02:21:57,670 --> 02:21:55,840

you know it would be very beneficial to

3528

02:21:59,830 --> 02:21:57,680

you as well so

3529

02:22:02,630 --> 02:21:59,840

in either case

3530

02:22:05,030 --> 02:22:02,640

stay tuned i will keep you guys posted

3531

02:22:06,950 --> 02:22:05,040

in the ufo hub community tab i don't

3532

02:22:08,389 --> 02:22:06,960

know if i've said this before but that

3533

02:22:10,630 --> 02:22:08,399

would that's my

3534

02:22:12,309 --> 02:22:10,640

go-to message if there's anything last

3535

02:22:14,550 --> 02:22:12,319

minute i will always try to post

3536

02:22:16,790 --> 02:22:14,560

something there and you will always know

3537

02:22:19,270 --> 02:22:16,800

whether or not there will be a show by

3538

02:22:21,190 --> 02:22:19,280

actually seeing the scheduled show in

3539

02:22:23,429 --> 02:22:21,200

there otherwise it would be a message of

3540

02:22:26,389 --> 02:22:23,439

me just saying sorry have to cancel this

3541

02:22:27,590 --> 02:22:26,399

time around until next week but

3542

02:22:29,750 --> 02:22:27,600

thank you again